

Gc  
929.2  
Ab3401a  
1601.275

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

62  
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 1264







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/onebranchofabell00abel>

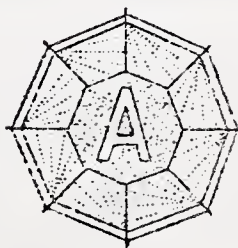


Abell





ONE BRANCH  
OF THE  
ABELL FAMILY  
SHOWING  
*and* THE  
ALLIED FAMILIES



Horace A. Abell  
Rochester, New York  
1934





1601275

## PREFACE

The families mentioned in this book are arranged alphabetically. The connections between these families are shown in four family charts, in the forepart of the book.

The records of some of the well known families were taken from printed genealogies as references show. The records of the other families were obtained from original and other credible sources.

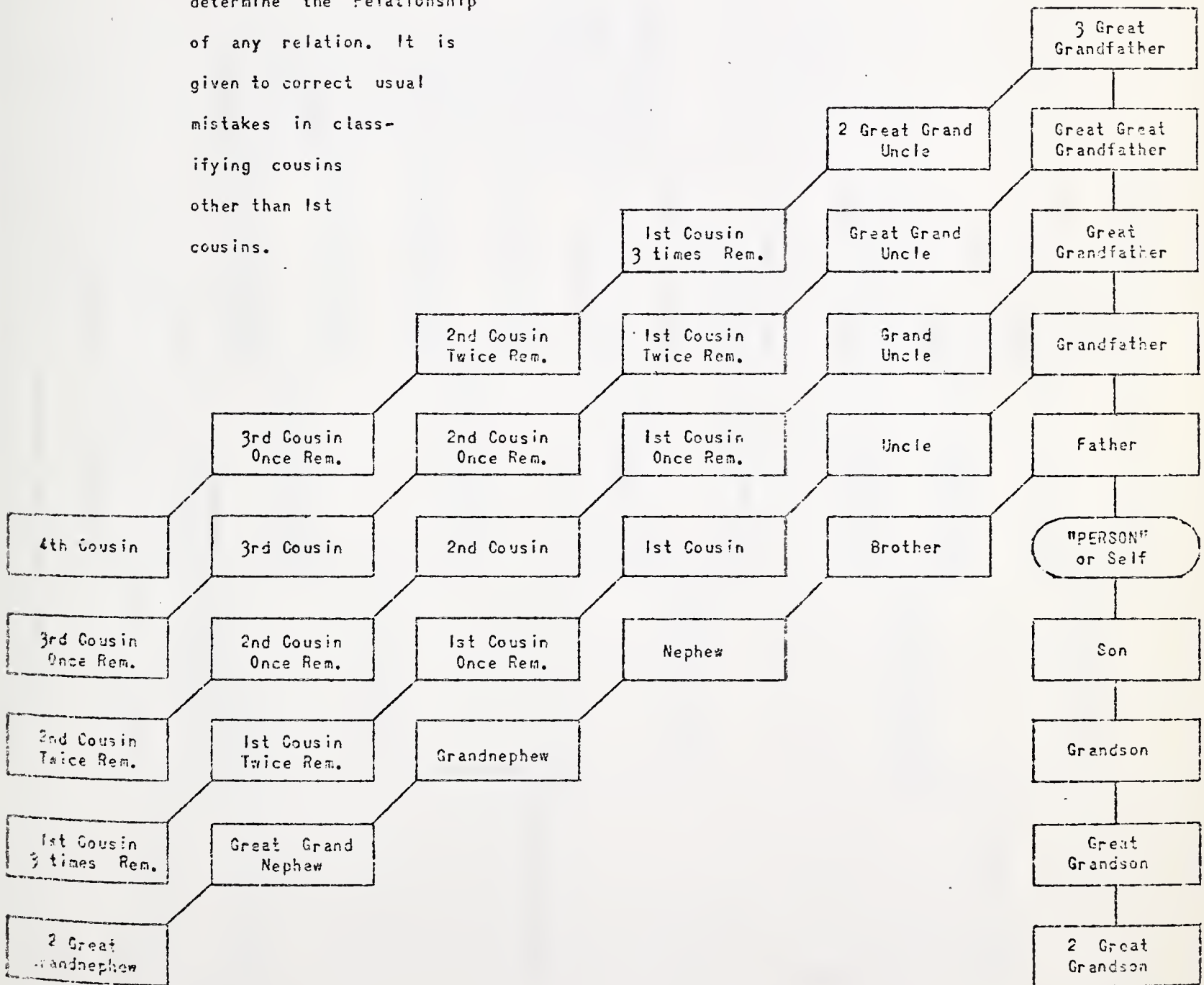
References shown at the end of each family are not to be construed as complete references. They include the principal sources where the records of these families are found.





# CHART OF RELATIONSHIPS

By this Chart any person may determine the relationship of any relation. It is given to correct usual mistakes in classifying cousins other than 1st cousins.



## EXPLANATION :

Persons shown on the same horizontal lines are of the same generation. Connecting lines indicate descent. The name in the oblong indicates the relationship of such relative to the "Person" being considered. Rem. is the abbreviation for the word removed.



STEPHEN ABELL ---- See CHART B

WALTER WING ABELL

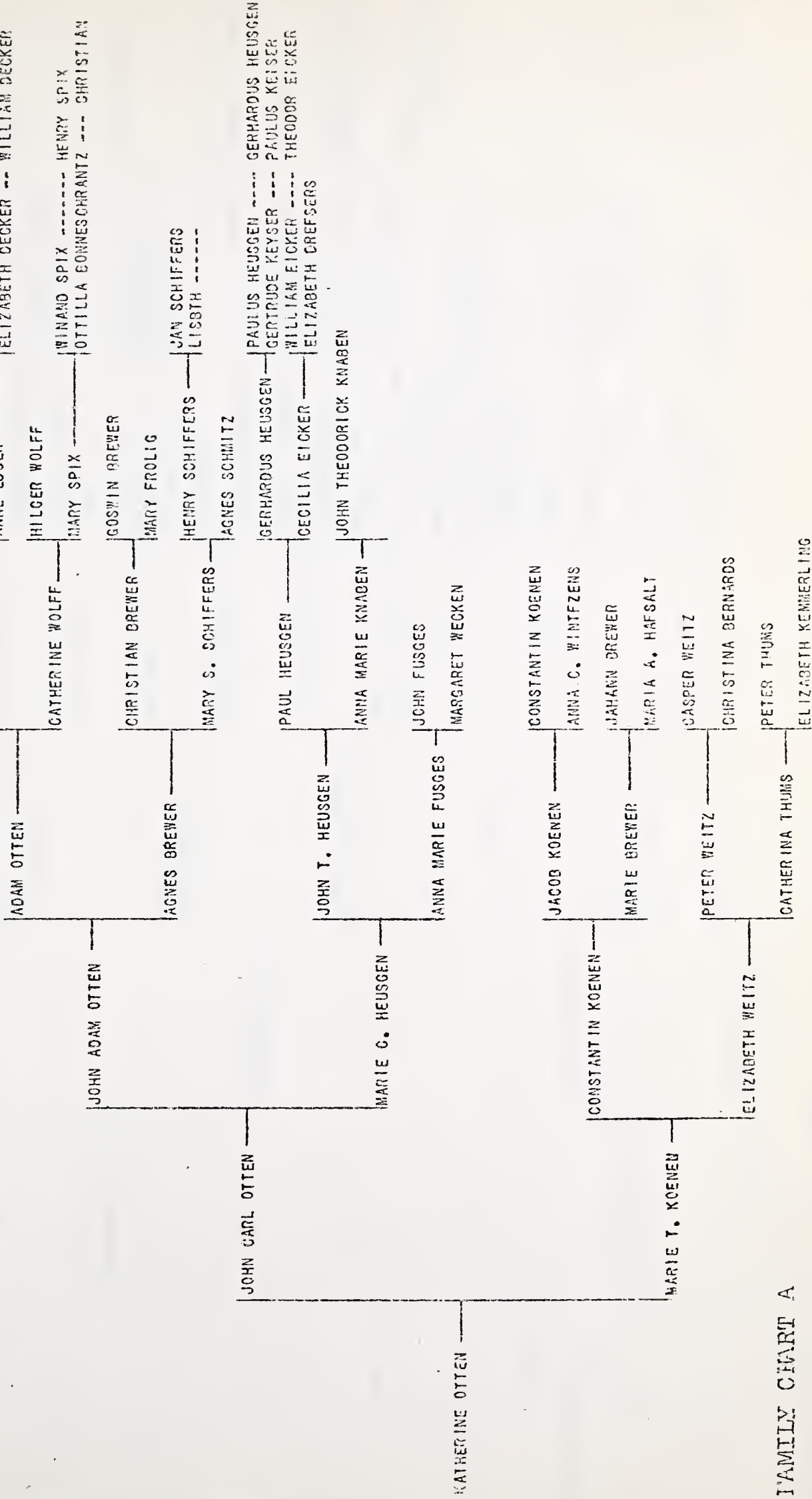
HORACE A. ABELL

DORIS HUNTING ABELL

MARGARET A. WING --See CHART C

KATHERINE OTTEN ---- See CHART A

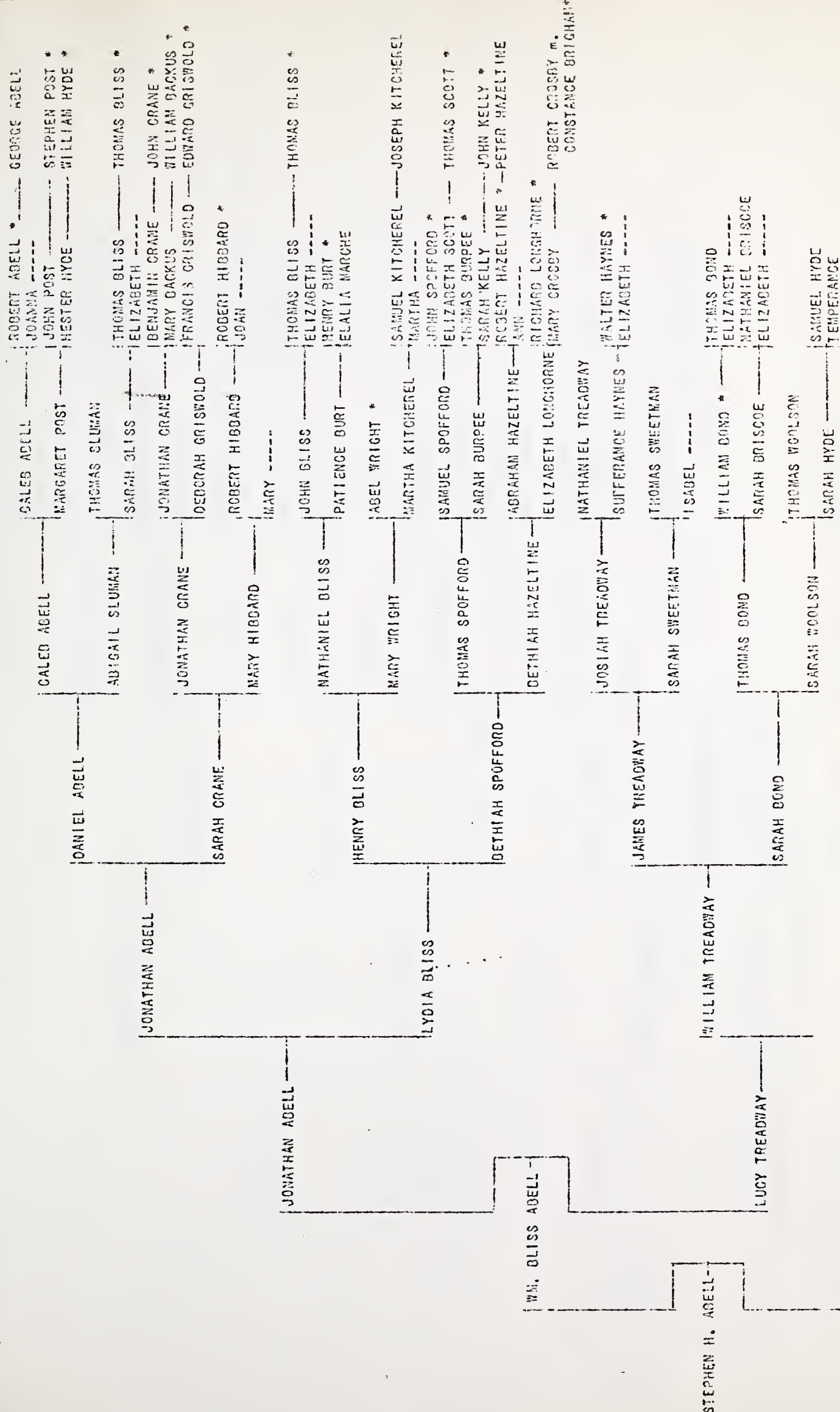
RITA HUNTING ----See CHART D



FAMILY CHART A

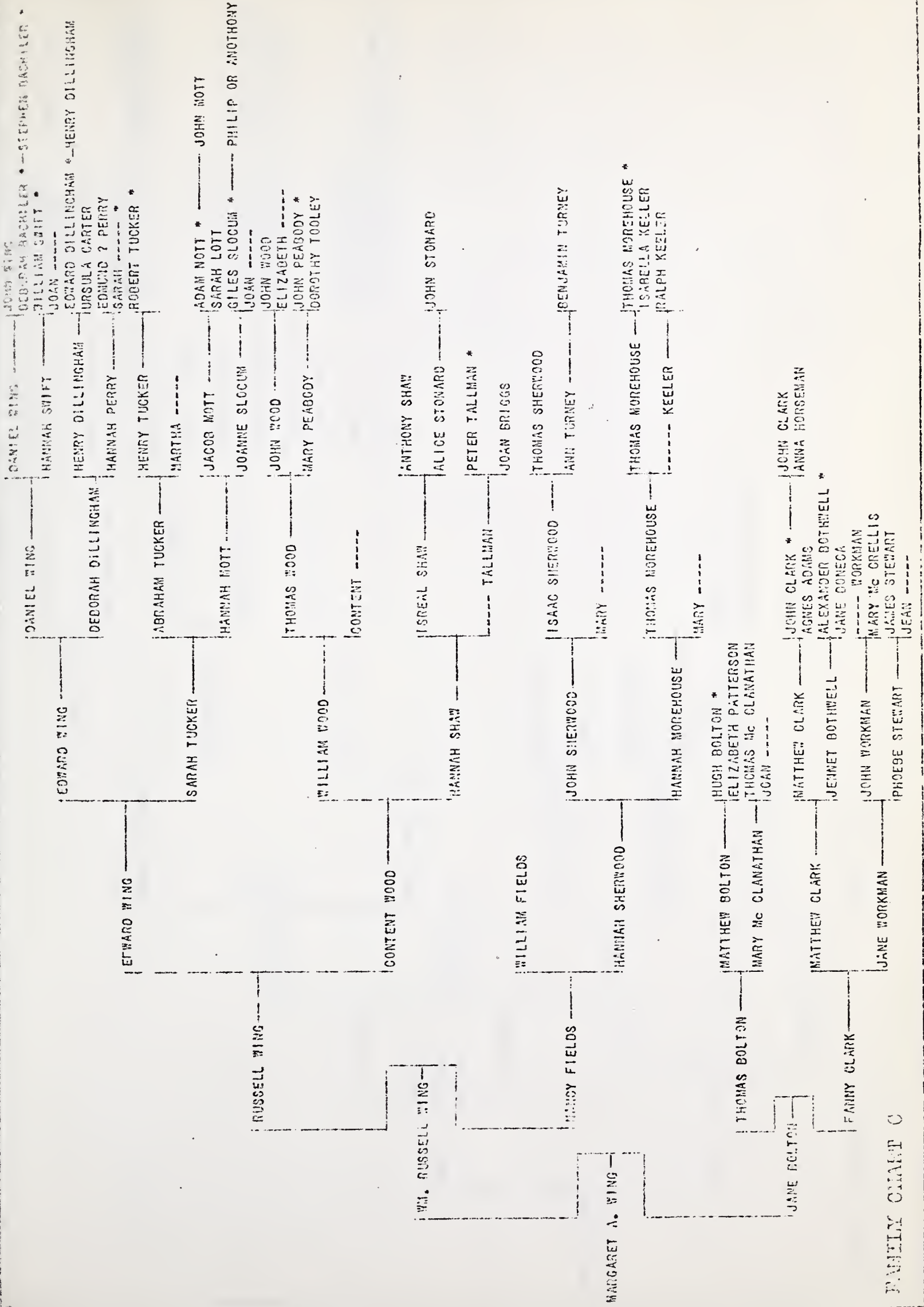




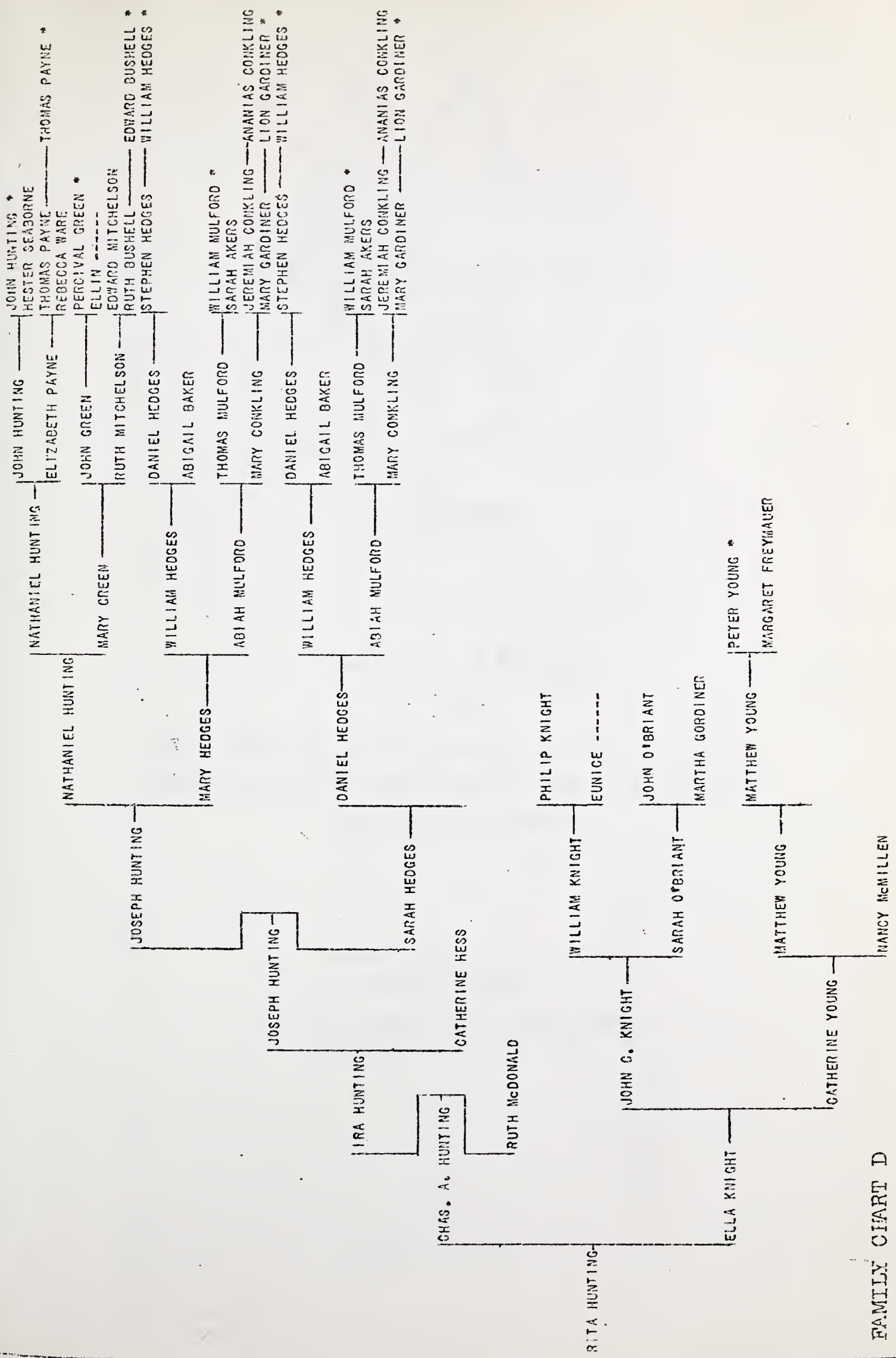


FAMILY CHART B









FAMILY CHART D





Abell

The Armorial Bearings

*of*

Robert Abell, who was in New England in 1630, son of George  
Abell, of Hemington in the County of Leicester and of Stapenhill  
in the County of Derby

Visitation of Derbyshire in 1569,

Abell of Stapenhill

ARM: Argent a Saltire engrailed Azure  
charged with nine fleur-de-lys Or.







## ABELL

1. ROBERT ABELL, of Rehoboth, in the County of Bristol, Province of Massachusetts. Son of George and Frances (Cotton) Abell, of Stapenhill, co. Derby and of Hemington, co. Leicester, Eng. George was the son of Robert Abell, of Stapenhill and Ticknall, co. Derby, Eng. Robert was the son of Robert Abell, Esquire, of Stapenhill, co. Derby, England. Frances Cotton was the daughter of Richard Cotton, of Combermere, co. Cheshire, England.

Robert is mentioned in his father's will in 1630, as then in New England.

Robert was born in England; died June 20, 1663, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts; married Joanna -----. She died after 1682, buried probably in Norwich First Burying Ground. She married secondly, William Hyde, of Norwich, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, June 4, 1667.

Robert Abell, came to America probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Mass., in June 1630.

The first record of Robert in America is at Weymouth, Mass., he is included in a list who were desirous to be made a Freeman Oct. 19, 1630 and he took the Oath of Freeman May 18, 1631.

Mentioned at the Boston Quarterly Court on Dec. 4, 1638 and June 2, 1640, at Weymouth in regards to land on Oct. 26, 1642 and May 21, 1644.

Robert removed from Weymouth, Mass., in 1643 to Rehoboth, Mass. On a list of 58 names for the dividing of lands in Rehoboth, Job Lane is 28th name on the list, underneath is written, "now Robert Abell," it is evident that Robert Abell was written in after he had bought of Job Lane.

Drew for lots in Rehoboth, Feb. 18, 1646, Mar. 28, 1653 and June 22, 1658. Mentioned in Court Orders, June 29, 1653, June 10, 1661 and Apr. 22, 1662

Ordered to keep an Ordinary on Feb. 1, 1654, at Rehoboth and on July 3, 1656, Plymouth, he is allowed by the Court to keep an Ordinary.

Robert was at the Court of Elections at Plymouth, June 3, 1657 and on Jury at the General Court at Plymouth, June 4, 1657. He took the oath of fidelity in 1657.

His wife "Goody Hide" then the wife of William Hyde, drew for lots in the North Purchase on May 26, 1668. His son, Preserved Abell and his son-in-law Samuel Luther drew for lots at the same time. Lots were drawn for his other children.

His inventory was dated Aug. 9, 1663. He mentioned his widow, oldest son, daughter Mary and his five other children. Administration granted unto the widow, Joanna Abell, to administer on the estate of Robert Abell deceased, Feb. 29, 1663-4.



# ABELL

- Children:
- Abraham, buried Nov. 14, 1639, at Weymouth, Mass.
  - Mary, b. Apt. 11, 1642, at Weymouth; living 1685; m. Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth Luther, of Boston.
  - Preserved, Licut. b. 1644, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Aug. 18, 1724 at Rehoboth; m. Martha Redeway, Sept. 27, 1667; m2. Sarah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1686; m3. Mrs. Anne West, Dec. 20, 1706.
  - 2. Caleb, Sergt., b. 1646, prob. at Rehoboth, Mass.
  - Joshua, b. 1649, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Mar. 1, 1725, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Mehitobell Smith, Nov. 1, 1677; m2. Bathiah Gager, Nov. 1685.
  - Benjamin, d. 1699, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah -----, prob. 1678, she may have been the dau. of John Baldwin. She m2. David Caulkins.
  - Experience, m. 1680, Dea. John Baldwin, at Guilford, Ct., son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Baldwin.
  - Child, No record found to show the name of this child.

2. SERGEANT CALEB ABELL, of Norwich, Connecticut. Born 1646, probably in Rehoboth, Mass.; died Aug. 7, 1731, Monument in Norwich First Burying Ground; married Margaret Post, July 1669, at Norwich. She was born Feb. 21, 1653, in Saybrock; died Nov. 1700, in Norwich, daughter of John and Hester (Hyde) Post. Married secondly Mary (Miller) Loomer, June 25, 1701. She was born in 1687; died after Aug. 7, 1731; daughter of George Miller and widow of Stephen Loomer, of New London, Conn.

Sergt. Caleb, is first mentioned in the Colonial records at Dedham, Mass., when he petitioned for freeman on May 3, 1665. In 1668 he moved to Norwich, Conn. In the original purchase of land when Norwich was settled, six acres was assigned to Robert Wade, this he sold to Caleb Abell in 1677 and it was afterwards known as the Abell homestead.

On Dec. 18, 1694, Caleb was appointed to keep his house as "an ordinari or of entertayment" for the year, or until another be chosen

Caleb joined the first church of Norwich before 1701.

He was Sergeant of the Norwich Train Band in 1701.

He was selectman in 1682, constable in 1684 and 1706, and townsman in 1689.

There are over 38 land deeds granted to Caleb in Norwich.

Will of Caleb Abell, of Norwich, County of New London and Colony of Connecticut, was dated July 30, 1728, and proved at Norwich on July 30, 1728.

Children by Margaret Post; born in Norwich, Conn.:

- Daughter, born and died Mar. 1671.
- Samuel, Dr., b. Oct. 1672; d. Nov. 26, 1761, at Norwich; m. Elizabeth Sluman, Nov. 3, 1696; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman.



# ABELL

- Experience, b. Dec. 1674; d. Oct. 24, 1763; m. John Hyde, Mar. 3, 1697-8; son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde, "
3. Caleb, b. April 1677.  
John, Capt., b. Dec. 1678; d. after Oct. 1769; m. Rebecca Sluman, June 2, 1703, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman. m2. Hannah Gifford, Sept. 20, 1744, dau. of Samuel and Experience (Hyde) Gifford.
- Theophilus, b. Nov. 1680; d. Aug. 31, 1724; m. Anne Calkins, June 27, 1716, dau. of Hugh Calkins. She m2. Samuel Pales.
- Margaret, d. Apr. 18, 1752; m. Capt. Richard Douglas, Dec. 7, 1704, son of Dea. William and Abiah (Hough) Douglas.
- Joanna, b. Nov. 1685; d. Nov. 25, 1759; m. Zachariah Loomis, in 1707, son of John Loomis.
- Abigail, b. Mar. 16, 1690; d. June 2, 1736; m. Barnabus Lathrop, Jan. 12, 1709-10, son of Joseph and Mary (Gendder) Lathrop. m2. Christopher Huntington, Feb. 4, 1718, son of Christopher and Sarah (Adgate) Huntington.
- Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1692; unmarried in 1735.
- Child by Mary (Miller) Loomer:  
Noah, b. Dec. 25, 1706; d. in 1783; m. Anna Marshall, at Norwich, May 23, 1729, dau. of Abial Marshall.

3. CALEB ABELL, born April 1677, at Norwich, Conn.; died after 1746, probably at Lebanon, Conn.; married Abigail Sluman, Feb. 20, 1704-5. She was born Mar. 14, 1678-9, at Norwich; died Nov. 11, 1748, at Lebanon; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman.

On Feb. 2, 1701-2, Caleb Abell, Jr., of Norwich, sold to William Hyde of Norwich, all that parcel of land which was given to him by his grandfather William Hyde.

On Feb. 8, 1703-4, Joshua Abell, of Norwich, Yeoman, conveys 15 acres of land to Caleb Abell, Jr., of Lebanon, Mason.

Caleb was Constable of Lebanon in 1719, 1720, 1727 and 1732.

Children born in Lebanon, Conn.:

4. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1705-6.  
Caleb, b. Apr. 25, 1709; d. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Mary Clark, Feb. 7, 1737-8, at Lebanon. She was the dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Huntington) Clark.
- Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1711; d. Sept. 15, 1784; m. Joseph Sluman, Mar. 13, 1739.
- Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1714; died unmarried. She lived at Lebanon and joined the Goshen Society Church in 1749.



# ABELL

4. DANIEL ABELL, born Feb. 3, 1705-6, in Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Conn.; died before Dec. 1794; married Sarah Crane, Dec. 21, 1727, in the Congregational Church, of Lebanon. She was born May 11, 1707; died after 1787; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hibbard) Crane.

Daniel was one of the thirty-two persons who organized the Goshen Society Church in 1729, and his wife joined on Feb. 1, 1730.

He resided in the Third Society, of Lebanon, called Goshen, in 1770, now Exeter, Conn.

Will of Daniel Abell, of Lebanon, County of Windham, State of Connecticut, was dated Dec. 26, 1787, and proved in Lebanon, Windham County, Dec. 3, 1794.

Children born in Lebanon, Conn.:

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Daniel,       | b. Nov. 13, 1728; d. Nov. 20, 1812; m. Lucy Bill, dau. of Lieut. James and Kezia Bill.                                 |
| Eliphalet,    | b. Sept. 10, 1730; d. May 11, 1768; m. Lydia Williams, Apr. 21, 1757, prob. dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Abell) Williams. |
| 5. Jonathan,  | b. Apr. 26, 1733.  |
| Mary,         | b. Feb. 24, 1736; d. in 1814; m. Jared Clark, Sept. 12, 1752. m2. her cousin Zebulon Metcalf.                          |
| Betty (Eliz.) | b. Jan. 19, 1738-9; m. Nov. 24, 1757, Daniel Clark, Jr.  |
| Sarah,        | b. Jan. 19, 1741.  |
| Elijah,       | b. Feb. 4, 1743-4; d. Apr. 19, 1816; m. Hannah West, Jan. 1, 1770.   |
| Simon,        | b. Sept. 5, 1746; d. Sept. 20, 1746.   |
| Ezekiel,      | b. Oct. 12, 1747.  |

5. JONATHAN ABELL, born Apr. 26, 1733, in Lebanon, Conn.; died Apr. 20, 1802, in Lebanon; married Lydia Bliss, Sept. 10, 1754. She was born Feb. 1, 1736, daughter of Henry and Bethiah (Spofford) Bliss.

He resided in the Third Society, of Lebanon, called Goshen, now Exeter, Conn.

Jonathan bought a large farm on Apr. 4, 1794, in Hebron, Conn., consisting over 200 acres of land and buildings, where he evidently lived until Mar. 23, 1798, when after selling some small pieces in the mean time, he sold the farm and buildings for \$1766.00, and afterwards sold 10 acres and a right of way on Feb. 8, 1800, giving his residence as Lebanon, Conn.

Nine parcels of land was bought and sold in Hebron, either by Jonathan Abell, or his son Jonathan Abell.

Jonathan was in the campaign of 1758; French and Indian War, (1755-1762), Third Regiment, Col. Eleazer Fitch, First Company. He is said to have rendered service in the Revolution as a recruiting agent, probably without pay. He may have been the person recorded as mustered in under "Lincoln Men", Col. James Barrett's Regiment.

Will of Jonathan Abell, of Lebanon, County of Windham,





# ABELL

State of Connecticut, in New England, was dated April 24, 1801, and proved May 13, 1801, in Lebanon, Windham County, Conn.

Children born in Lebanon, Conn.:

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Eliz. or Betty, | b. Mar. 15, 1755; bapt., as Betty, Mar. 23, 1755, in the Cong. Ch. of Lebanon-Columbia. |
| Theoda,         | b. Jan. 17, 1757.   |
| Lydia,          | b. Aug. 31, 1759; bapt. July 19, 1767, in the Cong. Ch. of Lebanon-Columbia.            |
| Sarah,          | b. Dec. 8, 1761.  |
| Olive,          | b. Apr. 24, 1764.)  |
| Jonathan,       | b. Apr. 24, 1764.), d. Apr. 24, 1764.   |
| 6. Jonathan,    | b. May 31, 1767.  |
| Elias,          | b. Jan. 30, 1774; m. Elizabeth Day, Dec. 21, 1797, in Hebron, Conn.                     |
| Laty,           | Living in 1802.   |

6. JONATHAN ABELL, born May 31, 1767, in Lebanon, Conn.; bapt. July 19, 1767, in the Congregational Church, of Lebanon-Columbia; died after 1830, in Duanesburgh Township, Schenectady County, N. Y.; married Lucy Treadway, about 1790, probably in Lebanon. She was born about 1767-69; died after 1830, in Duanesburgh Township; a descendant of William Treadway, of Lebanon, Conn.

Jonathan is mentioned in the Census of 1810, as head of family in Columbia, Windham Co., Conn. (Lebanon town was geographically located in Windham County, Conn., in 1800, and Columbia town was organized from part of Lebanon town in 1804)

On Nov. 8, 1794, Jonathan bought one acre of land and part of a building and rights therein. No record found where he disposes of this property but presume he went with his father as this land joined his father's and it was sold together on Mar. 23, 1798. This property was located in Hebron, Conn.

Between the years 1810 and 1813, Jonathan with his family removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Duanesburgh Township, Schenectady County, N. Y.

On Oct. 5, 1813, Jonathan Abell, of Duanesburgh, mortgaged to Silas Marsh for a part of a farm on Lot #243, in Duanesburgh Township.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Sarah or Sally,   | b. 1792; m. William Hale and moved to Geneva, Wisconsin.                                      |
| 7. William Bliss, | b. July 22, 1795.   |
| Mary or Polly,    | b. about 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Otis Knight, son of Philip and Eunice Knight.              |
| Lathrop,          | b. in 1798; d. Mar. 20, 1848; m. Betsey Downer, dau. of James Downer.                         |
| Jonathan,         | b. in 1802; d. in Geneva Lake, Wis.   |
| Lansing Duane,    | b. June 10, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Louise (Marie) Herrick, dau. of Judge Rich Herrick.     |
| Lucy Williams,    | b. July 13, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Josiah Patterson, Sept. 15, 1821, in Schenectady, N.Y. |
| Austin,           | b. about 1806-7, was living with family in Duanesburgh Township, in 1830.                     |



# ABELL

7. WILLIAM BLISS ABELL, born July 22, 1795, in Lebanon, Conn.; died May 16, 1853, buried in Esperance Cemetery, N.Y.; married Mary (or Folly or Mariah) Mc Carthy, May 2, 1816, in Esperance, N.Y. She was born July 14, 1798; died Oct. 25, 1843, buried in Esperance Cemetery; daughter of William and Martha (Reed) Mc Carthy.

In the census of 1820, William is listed as head of family and engaged in manufacture in the Town of Duanesburgh, Schenectady County, N.Y.

He was Constable of the Town of Duanesburgh in 1832 and 1833.

In 1825, 1835 and 1836, he bought and sold land in Duanesburgh.

William was admitted a member and baptized June 22, 1823, in the Esperance Presbyterian Church, after being previously examined.

## Children:

- William Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 1, 1906; m. Harriet L. Wing, dau. of William Russell and Phebe (Cuthbert) Wing.
- Ann Minerva, b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1869; m. Edward Silas Lake, Feb. 22, 1849, son of Silas Lake.
8. Stephen Holland, b. Apr. 1, 1825.  
Sarah (Sally), b. Mar. 19, 1829 or 1830; d. May 18, 1882; m. Lockwood Lyon Doty, Mar. 21, 1852, son of William and Mary Bosly (Harrison) Doty.
- Martha Elmira, b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1859; m. Nathaniel Daniel Hare, Aug. 4, 1852.
- Lucy Treadway, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. unmarried, Jan. 30, 1915, in Essex Fels, N.J.
- Harriet Angelica, b. June 25, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Nathaniel Daniel Hare, Mar. 20, 1862.
- Henry Edward, b. June 25, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1924; m. Lucia Smith, Jan. 3, 1861.
- Adelia Elianor, b. Jan. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1841.

8. STEPHEN HOLLAND ABELL, born Apr. 1, 1825, in Esperance, N.Y.; died July 30, 1912, in the Township of Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N.Y., buried in Esperance Cemetery; married Margaret A. Wing, May 24, 1846, in Esperance. She was born Sept. 6, 1828, in Quaker Street, N.Y.; died Apr. 22, 1913, in the Township of Duanesburgh. She was a half-sister to Harriet L. Wing, who married her husband's brother, William Florence Abell.

Stephen was a Blacksmith by trade. Was Constable of the Town of Duanesburgh, in 1851 and Assessor, in 1870.

He was listed as a farmer in the 1850 census.

His home is known as the Abell homestead and is located in the Town of Duanesburgh, at the entrance of the now bridge which crosses the Schoharie Creek to Esperance, N.Y. The homestead was still standing in 1934.



# ABELL

Children:

9. Walter Wing, b. June 26, 1851.  
 Jennie, b. May 10, 1858; m. Sept. 26, 1876, John P. Van Vechten, son of James and Sophia (Dietz) Van Vechten. One dau. Nellie, b. Oct. 24, 1879.  
 Harriet, b. May 25, 1862; m. in 1880, Fred H. Cameron. Children: Lula A., Harry F., and Lucy.

9. WALTER WING ABELL, born June 26, 1851, in the Town of Duaneburgh, Schenectady County, N.Y.; died Sept. 28, 1904, in the Town of Duaneburgh, at the Abell homestead; married Katherine Otten, May 16, 1874, by Rev. Horace G. Day, of the Baptist Church, Schenectady, N.Y. She was born Dec. 11, 1855, in Schenectady; daughter of John Carl and Marie Theresa (Koenen) Otten.

He was Professor of Music, a Composer and Arranger of Compositions. They resided at Schenectady, N.Y.

Children:

- Bliss, b. June 6, 1875; m. Louise Barrup, Oct. 27, 1902, dau. of Charles and Sate Barrup. Daughter Jessie Katherine Abell, was b. Mar. 15, 1907. School Teacher.  
 Theressa, b. May 5, 1878; m. George Washington Tilden, Mar. 13, 1897, son of Samuel Foster and Mary (Allen) Tilden. Daughter Beatrice Abell, was b. Feb. 17, 1903, m. Wilbur Mitchell.  
 10. Horace Avery, b. Sept. 21, 1883.

10. HORACE AVERY ABELL, born Sept. 21, 1883, in the Township of Duaneburgh, Schenectady County, N.Y.; married Rita Hunting, Aug. 11, 1906, in Schenectady, N.Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1885, in Gallupville, N.Y., daughter of Charles Albert and Ella (Knight) Hunting.

They reside in Rochester, N.Y. He is Engineer of Way and Structures, of the New York State Railways, Rochester, N.Y.

Child:

- Doris Hunting, b. Jan. 2, 1914, in Schenectady, N.Y. Student at Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, in 1934.

Ref:

Mc Carthy Bible, 1822; Abell Bible, 1832; Another Abell Bible; Federal census, 1810, 1820 & 1830, Schenectady, N.Y.; Federal census, 1800 & 1810, New London Co., Conn.; Esperance Presby. Ch.; Schoharie Reformed Ch.; Esperance Cemetery; His. of Schenectady Co., N.Y.; County Clk's land rec. Sch'dy., N.Y.; Hebron land rec., Conn.; Kingsley Gen. rec., Lebanon, Conn.; Vital rec., Lebanon & Norwich, Conn., & Rehoboth & Weymouth, Mass.; Col. Ch. rec., Leb., Conn.; Norwich land rec.; Perkins; Norwich; Caukin's New London, Conn.; Hinc's Lebanon; Norwich Jubilee, Conn.; Hinman's Early Puritan Sett.; Conn. Col. rec.; His. New London Co., Conn.; Bliss' Rehoboth, Mass.; Rehoboth, Newman; Col. rec. Plymouth; Booth & Allied Fams; Hyde Fam; Bliss Fam; Who's Who in Eng.; Coxe & Conn. Families.



# BACHILER

1. REV. STEPHEN BACHILER, born 1561, in Hackney, near London, England; died in 1660, in Hackney, Middlesex Co., England, in the 100th year of his age; married his first wife in England, she may have been a Bate, a relative to Rev. John Bate, vicar of Wherwell, who called Stephen, junior, cousin; married secondly Christian Weare, widow, at Abbots-Ann, Mar. 2, 1623-4; married thirdly Helena Mason, widow, forty-eight, at Abbots-Ann, Mar. 27, 1627, who died before May 1647; married fourthly Mary, of Portsmouth, about 1648.

Stephen Bachiler, was presented July 17, 1587, by William West, Lord de la Ware, to the viscarage of Wherwell, in Hampshire, and that on Aug. 9, 1605, John Bate, was made vicar there because of the "ejection of Stephen Bachiler." He was still living in Wherwell in 1596 and in 1607.

He was a noted English divine of Hampshire: B. A., Oxford University, 1586; came in the William and Francis, arriving at Boston, June 5, 1632; went to Lynn, where his daughter Theodate, lived; ordered by the court at Boston "to forbear exercising his gifts as a pastor or teacher" Oct. 3, 1632, which restriction was removed Mar. 4, 1633; freeman 1635; removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1636; to Winnicunnet, N. H., 1638, which was named Hampton at his request; removed to Casco, Me., 1647; returned to England 1654, where he died.

Children by first wife, born in Wherwell, Hampshire, England:  
Nathaniel, b. in 1590; m. Hester Mercer, of Southhampton, England.  
2. Deborah, b. in 1592; m. Rev. John Wing, about 1609-10.  
Stephen, b. in 1594. Matriculated at Magdalen College, Oxford, in 1610.  
Samuel, b. in 1596. Minister and Chaplain to Morgan's regiment in Holland.  
Ann, b. in 1601; m. John Sanborn. She was a widow in 1630.  
Theodate, d. Oct. 20, 1649; m. Christopher Hussey. He was b. in 1595-6; d. Mar. 6, 1686. He m2. Ann, Dec. 9, 1658, widow of Jeffrey Mingay.

## Ref:

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Vol. 2.  
Winthrops Journal, Mass. Colonial Records. The Owl, June  
New Hampshire Prov. Papers, (Rolls Series). 1914.  
Acts of the Privy Council, 1592-3 (Rolls Series).  
Domestic Calendar of State Papers, 1635.  
Stephen Bachiler, by Judge Chas. E. Batchelder.  
New England Historic and Genealogical Register.  
Waters Genealogical Gleanings.  
History of New Hampshire, by Sanborn.  
History of New England, by Palfrey.  
Green's History of the English People.  
Oxford University Register.  
Mass. Historical Society Collection.  
Essex County Quarterly Court Records.  
John Wing of Sandwich, by Rev. Conway P. Wing.  
Transcript, Aug. 9, 1935.





### CORRECTION

BACKUS FAMILY, Page 10  
CHARLES FAMILY, Page 18

In this book it is shown that William Backus Sr., married Sarah Charles. The compiler of this book has found that this statement is incorrect, instead she was the first wife of William Backus, Jr. John Charles died at Bradford, and the settlement of his estate in the New Haven County Court Records shows that a daughter of his had married William Backus and left children. Nash in "Fifty Puritan Ancestors" took this to refer to the first William Backus, and this mistake has been repeated in many books. But Sarah Charles, the one who was mentioned in the above record as having been the wife of William Backus, was born in 1637, so could not possibly have been the Mother of the children of the first William Backus. The will of the second William Backus, who did not die until 1721, after giving legacies to his sons William (born 1660), and John (born 1661), and his daughter Sarah (born 1663), refers to what he received from their grandfather Charles' estate. This proves conclusively that it was the second William Backus who married Sarah Charles, and that she was mother of his first three children. His second wife, mother of his younger children, was Elizabeth Pratt.



# BACKUS

1. WILLIAM BACKUS, born in England; died June 1664, in Norwich, Conn.; married Sarah Charles, daughter of Rev. John Charles of Charlestown. Married secondly Ann (Stenton) Bingham, widow of Thomas Bingham, before 1660. She was born in Sheffield, England; died May 1670.

William Backus is supposed to have come to this country from Norwich, Eng., his name appearing as crossing on the "Rainbow" in 1637. Settled at Saybrook, Conn., in 1637; he and his son William, made assistants of the General Court, in 1639; removed to Norwich, Conn., about 1659, with two sons, three daughters, and stepson Thomas Bingham; made over his settlement to son Stephen, so that his own name does not appear on record of first proprietors; he is said to have given the town its name from the place in England from whence he came.

Freeman of Norwich in 1663. His will dated June 12, 1661.

## Children:

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| Willaim,  | Lieut., b. in Eng.; d. in Norwich, about 1720; m. Elizabeth Pratt, May 11, 1660. She was b. Feb. 1, 1641-2; d. in 1730; prob. dau. of Lieut. William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt, of Saybrook. He was original proprietor of Norwich and Windham, Conn. |
| Stephen,  | Settled at Norwich, removed to Canterbury, Conn., about 1692; m. Sarah Spencer, Dec. 1666, dau. of Ens. Jared and Hannah Spencer, of Cambridge and Lynn, Mass.  |
| Sarah,    | m. John Reynolds,   |
| 2. Mary,  | d. July 8, 1717; m. Benjamin Crane, Apr. 23, 1655.  |
| Daughter, | m. John Bayley or Barclay.  |

## Ref:

- Genealogy of the Crane Family, by E. B. Crane.  
 Genealogy and Family Memoirs, Hudson and Mohawk, by C. Reynolds.  
 The Magazine of American Genealogy, No. 12,  
 History of Norwich, Caulkins, pg. 157-8 (Charles)  
 Backus Family, by W. E. Backus.  
 Fifty Puritan Ancestors; Nash.

# BLISS

1. THOMAS BLISS, born in England; died before 1650 in Hartford, Conn.; married in England Margaret (Lawrence ?), about 1612-5. She was born about 1594; died Aug. 28, 1684, in Springfield, Mass.

Soon after his arrival in Boston Harbor from an unknown English port, he applied to the authorities at Boston for some land at Braintree, which the town of Boston then owned and was sending newly-arrived immigrants to by granting them land there. But this Thomas Bliss did not wait to receive this grant and did not establish himself and family at Braintree upon the issuing of the grant on Feb. 24, 1639-40. Instead he, with his wife and seven children, proceeded to Hartford shortly before Feb. 24, 1639-40, where he was granted land "at the Towne's courtesie" between Jan. 15, and Feb. 10, 1639-40.



# BLISS

His will was proved at Hartford, Feb. 20, 1650-1, at which time his administratrix was appointed, his inventory having been taking six days earlier. His widow made her will Sept. 1683.

Children:

- Ann, d. Nov. 20, 1685; m. Robert Chapman.
- Mary, d. Jan. 29, 1712; m. Jos. Parsons.
- 2. Thomas, b. in England about 1625.
- Nathaniel, d. Nov. 18, 1654; m. Catherine Chapin, Nov. 26, 1646.
- Lawrence, d. in 1676.
- Hester, m. Edward Foster.
- Samuel, d. in 1720; m. Mary Leonard.
- Sarah, b. at Boston Mount; m. John Scott.
- Elizabeth, b. at Boston Mount; m. Miles Morgan.
- Hannah, b. in 1639; d. in 1662.
- 3. John, b. in 1640 at Hartford

2. THOMAS BLISS, born in England about 1625; died Apr. 15, 1688; married Elizabeth -----, Oct. 30, 1644. She died Feb. 28, 1700.

He came to America with his father; in Hartford in 1639; removed to Saybrook, afterwards to Norwich, where he was one of the original proprietors in 1660. He was in King Philips War. His will is dated Apr. 13, 1688.

Children:

- Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1645; m. Edward Smith, June 7, 1663.
- 4. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1647, in Saybrook; d. Aug. 29, 1730; m. Thomas Sluman, Dec. 16, 1668.
- Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1649; m. David Caulkins, about 1672-3.
- Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1652; d. Jan. 29, 1682.
- Deliverance, b. Aug. 10, 1655; m. David Perkins, June 8, 1682.
- Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1657; d. Dec. 30, 1731.
- Anne, b. Sept. 15, 1660; m. Josiah Rockwell, Apr. 8, 1688.
- Rebeckah, b. Mar. 18, 1663; m. Israel Lathrop, Apr. 8, 1686.

3. JOHN BLISS, born in 1640, in Hartford, Conn.; died Sept. 10, 1702, in Springfield; married Patience Burt, Oct. 7, 1667. She was born Aug. 18, 1645, in Springfield; died Oct. 25, 1732; daughter of Henry and Eulalia (Marche) Burt.

John moved to Northampton, Mass., in 1672, and was there through his sister's famous trial for witchcraft. Moved to Springfield in 1685 and soon afterwards to Longmeadow where he resided until his death.



# BLISS

Children:

- |               |                                      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Child,        | b. Sept. 8, 1668; d. two days later. |
| 5. Nathaniel, | b. Jan. 26, 1671.                    |
| John,         | b. Sept. 7, 1669.                    |
| Thomas,       | b. Oct. 20-29, 1673.                 |
| Joseph,       | b. in 1676.                          |
| Hannah,       | b. Nov. 16, 1678.                    |
| Ebenezer,     | b. in 1683.                          |
| Henry,        | b. Aug. 15, 1681.                    |

5. NATHANIEL BLISS, born Jan. 26, 1671, in Springfield, Mass.; died in 1751 at Lebanon, Conn.; married Mary Wright, Feb. 3, 1697, in Springfield, Mass. She was born Mar. 9, 1675, in Springfield; daughter of Lieut. Abel and Martha (Kitcherel) Wright. He resided at Springfield, Mass., and probably at Enfield and Lebanon.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Nathaniel, | b. Nov. 16, 1698, in Springfield; d. young. |
| 6. Henry,  | b. Oct. 25, 1701.                           |
| Nathaniel, | b. Oct. 26, 1704, in Enfield, Mass.         |
| Mary,      | b. Mar. 3, 1705-6, in Lebanon, Conn.        |
| Martha,    | b. Oct. 30, 1709, in Lebanon, Conn.         |

6. HENRY BLISS, born Oct. 25, 1701, in Enfield, Mass., now Conn.; died Aug. 28, 1761; married Bethiah Spofford, in 1724. She was born May 23, 1705; daughter of Thomas and Bethiah (Hazeltine) Spofford.

He lived at Lebanon Crank, the north Parish of Lebanon, Conn., so called from the shape of the district until 1804, when it became a town under the name of Columbia.

Children:

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Pelatiah, | b. May 6, 1725.  |
| Bethiah,  | b. Mar. 4, 1728-9.   |
| Martha,   | b. Mar. 30, 1730-1.  |
| Elias,    | b. Feb. 20, 1733.  |
| 7. Lydia, | b. Feb. 1, 1736; d. after 1802; m. Jonathan Abell, Sept. 10, 1754. |
| Zenas,    | b. Nov. 28, 1738.  |
| Amos,     | b. Mar. 1, 1739-40.  |
| Henry,    | b. Oct. 7, 1741.   |
| Abraham,  | b. Oct. 11, 1743.  |

Ref:

- Booth and Allied Families, by Chs. E. Booth.  
 Henry Burt of Springfield, by Henry M. and Silas W. Burt.  
 Coxe and Connected Families, by Douglas Merritt.  
 History of Norwich, Caulkins.  
 Transcript, Feb. 27, 1929, June 29, 1932 and Nov. 3, 1932.





# BOLTON

1. Dr. HUGH BOLTON, born 1687, probably in Ireland; died June 8, 1772, in Colerain, Mass.; married Elizabeth Patterson, probably in England. She was drowned; Deerfield River, while attempting to cross on the ice, Jan. 30, 1755. Her family afterward came to America; settled in Baltimore; one of the daughters married Jerome Bonaparte.

His brother Thomas Bolton, of Gorham, Me., came from Ireland, about 1720; married Mary (Mc Lellan) Craige. He was born about 1698 and died before 1788 or 1790. They had four children. Another brother William Bolton, of Windham, N. H., married Elizabeth ----- . He was born about 1682 and died Apr. 22, 1755 (?). They had five children,

Dr. Hugh Bolton came from Tamlaght O'Crilly, Ireland, about 1730. He settled first in Londonderry, N.H., where he bought land of Hugh Morrison, in 1733. He afterward lived in Peterboro, N.H., coming to Colerain, in 1741. On Aug. 14, 1741, he bought lots 18 and 19 in Colerain, Mass., on one which he settled.

He was educated in Great Britian where he studied medicine and built up a large practice. He was undoubtedly the first physician that ever practiced in Colerain.

Dr. Bolton was a dissenter and refused to pay tithes; an officer went to take his property, he resisted, a fight ensued and the officer was severely punished. Two constables were sent to arrest him; as they came in one door, he, hatless, went out another. He went to the nearest seaport and sailed for America; this was in the year of 1730.

## Children:

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Hugh,                            | b. about 1712, prob. in Eng.; d. Nov. 15, 1774; m. Martha Morrison, prob. dau. of Hugh and Martha Morrison. Martha was the first white child born in Colerain, June 29, 1740. He enlisted in his Majesty's Military service and was killed in the French and Indian Wars. |
| 2. Matthew, Dr.,<br>John, Capt., | b. in 1732.<br>b. in 1740; m. Martha Mc Gee, prob. dau. of Thomas and Ann Mc Gee. She was b. Sept. 9, 1744, in Colerain. He had a fine Revolutionary War record. He d. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., in 1807, aged 67.   |
| Nancy,                           | m. Robert Miller, son of Robert and Margaret (Mc Clellan) Miller.   |
| Joseph,                          | prob. born and died on Dec. 21, 1761.   |

2. Dr. MATTHEW BOLTON, born in 1732; died June 5, 1774, in Colerain, Mass., buried in Chandler Hill Cemetery; married Hannah Mc Clanathan, of Palmer, She died Dec. 28, 1761. He married secondly Mary Mc Clanathan, Oct. 9, 1762, in Palmer, Mass. She was a sister to his first wife, both daughters of Deacon Thomas and Jean Mc Clanathan, of Palmer, Mass.

Dr. Matthew Bolton, practiced medicine in Colerain, Mass. An old account book belonging to him, shows the versatility of the man. He seems to have been a firm believer in pills, salves, ointments, etc., frequently drew, pulled or "hulled" teeth, cut "pilled" and cured cancrs or cancers. Did a



great deal of work on wheels, spindles, etc.

Matthew bought land in two fifty acre lots of Hugh Bolton, one on June 6, 1761, the other on Apr. 18, 1769.

On Apr. 7, 1777, Mary Bolton, et al and Thomas Mc Clanathan both of Palmer, sell to Joseph Mc Kown, 100 acres of land in Colerain, Mass.

His will was drawn on Mar. 15, 1774; probated July 5, 1774;

Children by Mary Mc Clanathan:

William Mc Clanathan, b. Oct. 30, 1765, in Colerain; d. Sept. 6, 1767.

Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1766, in Colerain; d. Sept. 13, 1767.

Matthew, b. Sept. 23, 1768, in Colerain; m. Electa Martindale, of Greenfield, and settled in Heath.

Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1771; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Jane Mc Clellan, May 7, 1801, She was b. June 21, 1779; d. Oct. 4, 1875; dau. of Col. Hugh Mc Clellan. Samuel settled in Rowe, Mass.

John, b. May 1773; d. Sept. 22, 1773.

3. Thomas, His gravestone in the Alford Cemetery gives his birth as 1777. He appears to have been a posthumous child, prob. born in 1774. Dr. Hugh Bolton Miller papers, states he was the son of Dr. Matthew, also, the History of the Clark family, pub. 1837, states the same.

3. THOMAS BOLTON, born probably in 1774; buried from St. James Church, Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1834. His son William H. Bolton, had his father's body brought from Great Barrington to Alford, where he was buried in the Alford Cemetery, Mass.; married Finnell (Fanny, Phinwell, Phannel) Clark. She was b. Aug. 20, 1779, in Colerain, Mass.; died in 1848; buried in the Alford Cemetery. She was the daughter of Matthew and Jane (Workman) Clark, of Colerain, Mass.

Dr. Thomas Bolton, was living in Columbia County, N. Y., in 1823, and in Egremont, Mass., in 1825, when he joined the Mass. Medical Society, and seemed to be living in that town in 1832. He is mentioned with the physicians in Great Barrington and engaged in practice there several years prior to 1830.

On Aug. 19, 1805, Thomas Mc Clanathan, of Palmer, bought 100 acres of land from Matthew Bolton, of Heath, Samuel Bolton, of Rowe and Thomas Bolton, of Colerain, being the 18th and 19th lots in the 1st division of land in Colerain and is the same land which Matthew Bolton, late of Colerain, deceased, "in possessed of in Colerain, together with all the estate rights, title, use, etc., of us the said Samuel, Matthew and Thomas, which we now have or have had."

On Mar. 6, 1801, Thomas Bolton, of Colerain, bought of Matthew Bolton, of Colerain, 30 acres of land, being the lot #34 or North line of the 1st division of lots in said town (Shelburne).



# BOLTON

On Sept. 7, 1813, Phinwell and Thomas Bolton, of Columbia County, N.Y., one of the legal heirs of Matthew Clark, deceased, late of Colerain, "relinquish their rights in Matthew Clark's estate as payment of two notes and interest thereon, held by Matthew Clark, deceased, against Thomas Bolton, husband of Phinwell."

Feb. 2, 1814, Phinwell and Thomas Bolton, of Granger, N.Y. Title of which land in Colerain is derived "by heirship in consequence of Phinwell's being the daughter of said Matthew Clark."

Children:

- Betsey or Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1799, in Colerain, Mass.; m. Charles G. Dewey, Apr. 7, 1825, in Great Barrington, Mass.; son of Hugh Dewey.
- 4. Jean Clark or Jane Clark, b. July 14, 1801, in Colerain, Mass.; m. William Russell Wing, July 14, 1825, in Great Barrington, Mass.
- Fanny, b. May 30, 1804, in Colerain, Mass.
- Margaret H., d. Nov. 12, 1895; m. Ezra C. Tickner, Apr. 30, 1834, in Great Barrington.
- William H., b. in 1822; d. July 22, 1905; buried in Alford Cemetery, Mass.
- Lyndamira, b.
- Amelia Antionett, b.
- Thomas Clark, b. in 1817; d. in 1886.
- John Mc Clellan, b.
- Laura, b.

Ref:

The Family of Bolton in Eng. & Am., chart XXXVI, after p.460.  
 Early Settlers of Colerain, Mass., by Chas. H. McClellan.  
 Court of Probate, Greenfield, Mass. Matthew Clark, case 1004.  
 Vital Records of Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Histories of Berkshire County, Mass.  
 Vital Records of Colerain, Mass.  
 New Eng. Gen. Register, Vol. 73, page 247-8.  
 Essex Institute Collections, April and July 1927.  
 Massachusetts Medical Society, Catalogue 1825 and 1832.  
 Alford Cemetery, Alford, Mass.  
 Register of Deeds, Greenfield, Mass.  
 Genealogical History of the Families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks, by Sarah Robinson, of Bennington, Vt. 1837.



## BOND

1. THOMAS BOND, baptized Sept. 8, 1597, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co., England. Son of Jonas and Rose (Ward ?) Bond, of Bury St. Edmunds, England. Jonas Bond, buried Aug. 5, 1601. Thomas Bond, married Elizabeth -----.

Children:

2. William, bapt. Sept. 3, 1625.  
Perhaps others.

2. WILLIAM BOND, baptized Sept. 3, 1625, in the Church of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co., England; died Dec. 14, 1695; married Sarah Briscoe, Feb. 7, 1650. She died Feb. 16, 1693; daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Briscoe.

William Bond, came over about 1630 and settled in Watertown. Captain in Watertown, 1649.

Children:

3. Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1654.  
Perhaps others.

3. THOMAS BOND, born Dec. 23, 1654; died Dec. 17, 1704; married Sarah Woolson, Sept. 30, 1680. She was born in 1661; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Woolson.

Child:

4. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1685; d. Feb. 17 or 28, 1753;  
m. James Treadway, Feb. 12, 1701-2.

## BOTHWELL

1. ALEXANDER BOTHWELL, or Bothel, married Jane Doneca; in Great Britian. Jane died on the voyage to America.  
He came from Ireland, Nov. 1719, with Capt. Dennis, and settled in Rutland, Mass. Church Member.

Children:

2. Jennett, b. 1703 in Great Britian; d. May 1789;  
m. Matthew Clark.  
Alexander, b. in Great Britian; m. Margaret Kennedy,  
Feb. 20, 1734-5.  
Anna, b. in Great Britian; m. John Blair.  
Elijah ? b.

Ref:

The Descendants of Hugh Clark, by John Clark, page 12.  
Essex Institute Historical Collections, July 1927.  
Genealogical History of the Families of Robinsons, Saffords,  
Harwoods & Clarks, by Sarah Robinson, of Bennington, Vt. 1837.





# BREWER

1. CHRISTIAN BREWER, baptized Jan. 10, 1718, in Wavelinghoven, Germany; died Feb. 16, 1789, in Allrath, Germany. He was the son of Goswinus Brewer (Breuers) and Mary Frolig (Frolingh). Mary Frolig, died July 9, 1734, in Wavelinghoven.

He married Catherine Gappertz, Oct. 11, 1745, in Wavelinghoven; married secondly Mary Sibylla Schiffers, Feb. 7, 1748, in Allrath, Germany. She was baptized Nov. 20, 1721, in Allrath; died Aug. 12, 1773, in Allrath; daughter of Henry and Agnes (Schmitz) Schiffers. Henry Schiffers, was born July 5, 1674; died Jan. 29, 1740, in Allrath; son of Jan and Lisbeth Schiffer or Heydemans. Christian married thirdly Gertrudis Butgen (Widow), in Allrath, Nov. 14, 1773. She was baptized in Allrath, Germany.

Children born by Mary Sibylla Schiffers, in Allrath, Germany:

- Winandus, bapt. Feb. 20, 1749; d. June 10, 1769.
- Henry, bapt. Dec. 19, 1750; d. Feb. 28, 1752.
- Mary Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 10, 1753.
- 2. Agnes, bapt. 23, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1832; m. Adam Otten, Mar. 6, 1791.
- Mary Gertrud, bapt. May 10, 1761.
- Henry, bapt. Sept. 12, 1764.

Ref:

Parish registers of Allrath, at the Town Hall of Grevenbruck, Germany.

Parish registers of Wavelinghoven, Germany.

# BRISCOE

1. NATHANIEL BRISCOE, married Elizabeth -----. She died Nov. 20, 1642. He was a Selectman and a Tanner at Watertown, 1648-50.

Child:

- 2. Sarah, d. Feb. 16, 1693; m. William Bond, Feb. 7, 1650.

# BURPEE

1. THOMAS BURPEE, died June 1, 1701; married Martha -----. She died June 24, 1658. Married secondly Sarah Kelly, Apr. 15, 1659. She was born Feb. 12, 1641, in Newbury; died Dec. 25, 1713; daughter of John Kelly.

Thomas Burpee the emigrant, settled in Rowley.

Children:

- Hannah, b. 1 mo. 1655.
- John, b. 9 mo. 16, 1656.
- Sarah, b. 3 mo. 21, 1658; d. Feb. 2, 1660.
- Sarah, b. 12 mo. 15, 1660; Samuel Spofford, Dec. 5, 1676.
- Thomas, b. 10 mo. 25, 1663.
- Mary, m. Samuel Dresser, May 13, 1700.

Ref: Descendants of John Spofford, by J. Spofford and Eliz. Scott. The Stickney Family, by Matthew A. Stickney.



## BURT

1. HENRY BURT, born about 1590, in England; died Apr. 30, 1662, in Springfield, Mass; married Eulalia (Elalia) Marche, Dec. 25, 1619, in Exeter Cathedral. She was born about 1600 in Eng.; died Aug. 19, 1690, in Springfield, Mass.

He was of Harberton and she of Deane Prior, Devonshire, England. Henry probably came to America in the Ship James, in 1635. In the year 1637-8, Henry resided in Roxbury, Mass. He was Town Clerk of Springfield, 1649 to 1662, and Selectman many years. He was also a member of the first military company in Springfield and Clerk of the company in 1657.

## Children:

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Sarah,       | b.   |
| Abigail,     | m. Francis Ball, Oct. 3, 1644. He d. Oct. 3, 1648.                               |
| Jonathan,    | d. Oct. 19, 1715; m. Elizabeth Lobdell, at Boston, Oct. 20, 1651.                |
| Elizabeth,   | b. in 1630; m. Samuel Wright, Nov. 24, 1653.                                     |
| David,       | b.   |
| Mary,        | b.   |
| Nathaniel,   | d. Sept. 29, 1720; m. Rebecca Sikes, Jan. 15, 1662.                              |
| Dorcas,      | b.   |
| Hannah,      | b. Apr. 28, 1641, in Springfield.  |
| Daughter,    | b. Apr. 19, 1643, in Springfield.  |
| 2. Patience, | b. Aug. 18, 1645, in Springfield; d. Oct. 25, 1732; m. John Bliss, Oct. 7, 1667. |
| Mercy,       | b. Sept. 27, 1647, in Springfield.   |

## Ref:

Booth and Allied Families, by Chas. Edwin Booth.  
 Henry Burt of Springfield, by Henry M. & Silas W. Burt.  
 Genealogy of the Bliss Family, by John Homer Bliss.  
 Transcript, Aug. 15, 1927 and June 25, 1928.

## CHARLES

1. JOHN CHARLES, died in 1673

He was at Charlestown in 1636, removed to New Haven, thence to Bradford by 1660, and joined in a compact of settlers in 1667. He signed the article for church orders for those who remained in Bradford, after many settlers had gone to Newwork (Newark), N. J.

John Charles in the schedule of 1641, of New Haven, had four in his family. John a brother-in-law of John Moss, lived in Mass., some years; he was a seafaring man and removed first to Bradford, afterwards to Saybrook, Conn.

## Children:

- |           |                     |
|-----------|---------------------|
| John,     | bapt. May 20, 1649. |
| 2. Sarah, | m. William Backus.  |

## Ref:

50 Puritan Ancestors', by Nash.



1. LIEUT. JOHN CLARK, of Ballyruff, Ireland, was the son of John Clark and Anne Horseman, the daughter of the Mayor of Carrickfergus, Ireland. John was a grandson of William Clark (Quaker), of Grange, Co. of Antrim, Ireland. John Clark married Agnes Adams.

Lieut. John Clark came to America with Rev. M. Boyd, arriving at Boston, Aug. 4, 1718, from north of Ireland, with his seven sons. They were among the early settlers of Colerain, Mass., 1738, coming from Worcester or Rutland, having spent at least some part of twenty years following their arrival in America in these places.

On Feb. 9, 1738 and the years immediately following bought land in Colerain. In 1745, he bought 500 acre tract on the west side of North River, disposing of a portion of it, very soon after to his son Matthew.

This family was of Scotch origin, and were evidently people of means and interested themselves largely in the welfare of the new settlement of Colerain. He served as treasurer and collector temporarily from 1738 to 1740. The first meeting of the settlers of Colerain was issued by John and Matthew Clark and others.

There were three forts in Colerain. The first one to be built was, Fort Lucas, or as it was known at first, John Clark's Fort, that enterprising veteran who had passed through stirring experiences, in Ulster and fought Indians and Puritans. Won his Lieutenancy in the French and Indian Wars.

His will probated in 1750. Died in South Hadley, Mass., aged 90 years.

Children:

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Jane (Sarah), | m. William Grey.                               |
| 2. Matthew,   | b. about 1700; m. Jennett Bothwell.            |
| Thomas,       | unmarried, res. at Susquehannah, Pa.           |
| John,         | m. Catherine Montgomery, res Susquehannah, Pa. |
| James,        | m. Mary Clark.                                 |
| William,      | m. Mary Smith.                                 |
| Samuel,       | m. Margaret Paul.                              |
| Elizabeth,    | m. John Stewart.                               |
| George,       | m. Alice, dau. of Alexander Harroun.           |

2. MATTHEW CLARK, born about 1700, in Ireland; died May 10, 1746, in Colerain, Mass.; married Jennett Bothwell or Bothel, of Rutland, Mass. She was born in 1703, in Great Britain; died May 1789; daughter of Alexander and Jane (Doneca) Bothwell.

Matthew came with his father, in 1718, and settled in Colerain, Mass.

The inhabitants of Colerain were always on the lookout for Indians, and were not often surprised. A party of Indians at one time, in 1746, appeared on the highlands about one hundred rods east of the house of Matthew Clark. Mr. Clark hastened at once, with his family consisting of a wife and several children, to Fort Lucas, which was the nearest place of safety. Clark kept in the rear of his family and kept the Indians at bay till they arrived at the fort. He was so hard pressed by the savages that he was obliged to secrete himself under the bridge, where he was discovered and shot. This occurred on the 10th of May 1746.



Another account states that Matthew Clark was at his home and putting his wife and daughter on a horse, he with his rifle endeavored to protect the rear while they escaped to Fort Lucas, a distance of about a mile. He was overtaken, shot and scalped. The women who were severely wounded in these Indian attacks were attended by Dr. Hugh Bolton, of Colerain and Dr. William, of Deerfield.

## Children:

- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Jane,              | b. in 1726; m. Andrew Smith, of Holden, Mass.   |
| John,              | b. in 1728; m. Betsey Stewart, and settled in Colerain; dau. of Charles and Martha (Ayers) Stewart. |
| Alexander,         | b. Aug. 19, 1730; m. Elizabeth Doneca, removed to Shelburne, Mass.                                  |
| Agnes,             | b. in 1732; m. Daniel Donelson, of Colerain.  |
| William,           | b. in 1734; m. Elizabeth or Mary Patterson, and settled in Colerain.                                |
| Hannah,            | b. in 1736; m. Joseph Kowan or Mc Kowan, of Colerain. She was killed by the Indians.                |
| Elizabeth,         | b. in 1738; m. William Stewart, of Colerain; son of Charles and Martha (Ayers) Stewart.             |
| Margaret,          | b. July 8, 1740, in Colerain; d. Feb. 16, 1794; m. Peter Harwood, of Bennington, Vt.                |
| Sarah,             | b. Sept. 12, 1742, in Colerain; d. in 1758, from drowning, unmarried.                               |
| 3. Matthew, Capt., | b. Sept. 30, 1744, in Colerain.   |

3. CAPT. MATTHEW CLARK, born Sept. 30, 1744, in Colerain, Mass.; died Apr. 18, 1813, in Colerain, Mass.; married Jane or Jean Workman. She was born Feb. 20, 1759, in Colerain, Mass.; died Apr. 17, 1813, in Colerain, Mass.; daughter of John and Phoebe (Stewart) Workman.

He settled in Colerain, Mass.

Matthew Clark, was Private in Capt. Hugh Mc Clellan's company of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams regiment, which marched from Colerain to Shelburne, Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; also, Sergt. in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; also company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for County coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; also Capt. Hugh Mc Clellan's company, Col. David Field's regiment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; marched from Colerain to Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Proceedings upon the estate of Capt. Matthew Clark, were made in Colerain, Mass., on June 22, 1823. He mentioned his daughter Phinwell and her husband Thomas Bolton, and his three other daughters, Philander, Jane and Lindymina.

## Children:

4. Finnell (Fanny, Phinwell or Phanuel), b. Aug. 20, 1779, in Colerain, Mass.; d. in 1848; m. Dr. Thomas Bolton.





# CLARK

Philanda or Philander, b. Mar. 2, 1782, in Colerain, d. 1814.  
 Jean, Jane or Jenny, b. Mar. 26, 1785, in Colerain; m.  
 Adolphus Freeman, Jan. 1815, in Colerain.  
 Lyrdamira, Lindymina or Lindymira, b. May 14, 1788, in Cole-  
 rain; m. Rodolphus Anderson, June 30, 1814,  
 in Colerain, Mass.

Ref:

Early Settlers of Colerain, Mass., by Chas. H. Mc Clellan.  
 Clark Family of Colerain, Mass., by Geo. W. Clark.  
 Court of Probate, Greenfield, Mass., Matthew Clark, case 1004.  
 Vital Records of Colerain, Mass.  
 New Eng. Gen. Reg., vol. 73, page 248-9.  
 History of Western Mass., by J. G. Holland, page 336 & 345.  
 History and Proceedings of the Pocumtuck Valley, Mem. Assn.  
 vol. 3, page 512 to 537.  
 The Descendants of Hugh Clark, by John Clark, page 12.  
 Essex Institute Historical Collections, Oct. 1927.  
 Genealogical History of the Families of Robinsons, Saffords,  
 Harwoods and Clarks, by Sarah Robinson, of Bennington, Vt. 1837.

# CONKLING

1. ANANIAS CONKLING, born about 1600, in Nottinghamshire, England;  
 died Nov. 1657, in East Hampton L. I.; married Mary Launder,  
 Feb. 23, 1631. She was born in England; died in Salem.

Ananias Conkling, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass.,  
 who came from Nottinghamshire, England, to Salem, in 1637-8.  
 Was made freeman at Salem May 18, 1642.

The town granted one acre for a "House lot" on 25th day of  
 the 4th mo. 1638, the town also granted him at the same time  
 a ten acre plot on which was probably built the Glasse-house,  
 spoken of on the 27th day of the 11th mo. of that year. The  
 advent of Ananias and his brother John, in Southold, L.I.,  
 was probably during the year 1650, ten years after the foun-  
 dation of the town, owners and residents there in 1651. They  
 were at Salem as late as the 30th of March 1649. The First  
 Church of Salem, in 1639, records Ananias Concklin as a mem-  
 ber and the same time Susan Concklin's name was added to the  
 roll.

Children:

Lewis,	bapt. at Salem., 30th of Apr. 1643.
Jacob,	bapt. at Salem.
Elizabeth,	bapt. at Salem.
2. Jeremiah,	b. about 1635.
Cornelius,	b.
Benjamin,	b. about 1641, at Salem; d. in 1709, in East Hampton, L.I.; m. Hannah Mulford, dau. of Judge John Mulford.
Daughter,	m. George Miller.
Hester,	b. about 1650-1.



# CONKLING

2. JEREMIAH CONKLING, born about 1635; died Mar. 14, 1712-3. aged 78; married Mary Gardiner, about 1658. She was born Aug. 30, 1638, in Saybrook; died June 15, 1727, aged 89; daughter of Lieut. Lion and Mary Wilenson (Deurcant) Gardiner.

He became a large land owner and a prominent man in the affairs of his town and county.

Children:

- Jeremiah, drowned Feb. 24, 1719-20.
- Ananias, b.
- Cornelius, d. Oct. 30, 1748, aged 84.
- David, b.
- 3. Mary, b. in 1658; d. June 15, 1743, aged 85; m. Thomas Mulford.

Lewis ?

Ref:

Salem and the Conkling Family, by F. J. Conkling.  
 Hudson and Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs. by C. Reynolds.  
 Transcript, Nov. 12, 1931 and Nov. 3, 1932.

# CRANE

1. JOHN CRANE, came from Suffolk Co., England, to America and by 1637 he was living at Muddy Brook (now Brookline), Mass. In 1642, is recorded as having land at Roxbury, was Deputy to the Great General Court, in 1649.

Children:

- 2. Benjamin, b. about 1630.
- Henry, b.

2. BENJAMIN CRANE, born about 1630, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died May 31, 1691; married Mary Backus, Apr. 23, 1655. She died July 8, 1717; daughter of William and Sarah (Charles) Backus.

He was made freeman on May 12, 1658, at Wetherfield; served as juror 1664; drew land in the allotment 1670; purchased land of Daniel Rose, Dec. 8, 1671. Benjamin and Henry Crane engaged in the tannery business in Wetherfield as early as 1655 or earlier.

Children:

- Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1656.
- 3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 1, 1658.
- Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1661.
- John, b. Apr. 30, 1663.
- Elijah, b. in 1665.
- Abraham, b. in 1668.
- Jacob, b. in 1670.
- Isreal, b. Nov. 1, 1671.
- Mary, b. in 1673.



# CRANE

3. LIEUT. JONATHAN CRANE, born Dec. 1, 1658, in Wetherfield, Conn.; died Mar. 12, 1735, buried in Lebanon, Conn.; married Deborah Griswold, Dec. 19, 1678. She was born May 1661; died about 1704; daughter of Lieut. Francis Griswold.

Lieut. Jonathan Crane, was chosen in May 1695 Ensign of a Military Co., or Train Band, at Windham, Conn., and commissioned Ensign by the General Court in Oct. of that year.

The Indian War broke out afresh in 1704, and Windham reorganized her Military Co., for the protection of the inhabitants, John Fitch was chosen Capt., Jonathan Crane Lieut., and Joseph Cary Ensign. Jonathan was Deputy in the Colonial Assembly 1703-5-8-9-10-11-13-14-17-18-21-22.

Children:

- Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1680.
- 4. Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1684.
- John, b. Oct. 1, 1687.
- Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1689.
- Hannah, b. Mar. 7, 1692.
- Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1694.
- Joseph, b. May 17, 1696.
- Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1698; d. in 1698.
- Deborah, b. Feb. 1698; d. in 1698.
- Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1700; d. Mar. 2, 1790; m. David Knight, Dec. 24, 1718; son of David Knight.

4. JONATHAN CRANE, born Feb. 2, 1684, in Lebanon, Conn.; died Aug. 27, 1757, buried in Lebanon, Conn.; married Mary Hibbard, July 31, 1705. She was born Aug. 18, 1674, in Windham; daughter of Robert and Mary (Walden) Hibbard.

His will was dated Aug. 29, 1748 and certified Sept. 10, 1754.

Children:

- 5. Sarah, b. May 11, 1707; d. after 1787; m. Daniel Abell, Dec. 21, 1727.
- Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1709.
- Anna, b. May 24, 1711.
- Zebulon, b. Apr. 26, 1713.
- Jonathan, b. July 6, 1715.
- Elijah, b. Feb. 4, 1717-8.
- Theoda, b. May 10, 1720.
- Silas, b. Apr. 19, 1723.
- Jerusha, b. m. Lemuel Crane, May 13, 1757.

Ref:

Genealogy of the Crane Family, by Ellery B. Crane.  
 Norwich Vital Records.  
 Appendix to Americana, vol. XV.  
 50 Puritan Ancestor's, by Nash.  
 New Eng. Gen. & Hist. Register, vol. 27, page 76-7, vol.16, page 139.



## CROSBY

1. ROBERT CROSBY, baptized Oct. 30, 1596; died about 1640, in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England. He was 6th in descent from John Crosby, of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor.; married Constance Erigham, about 1622. She was born about 1602, in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England; buried Jan. 25, 1683-4, in Rowley, Mass.; daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham. Isabel was the daughter of James Watson.

Constance was a sister to Anne Brigham, who in 1634 married Simon Crosby, of Cambridge; Mass., a fourth cousin of her husband, Robert Crosby.

Mrs. Constance Crosby and her three children came to New England before 1643; but the exact time of their emigration is unknown, although it is likely they came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company in the autumn of 1638. On Jan. 10, 1643-4 a survey was taken of the town of Rowley and a record made of all land holdings at that time. The homestead of Mrs. Crosby is thus described: "On Wethersfield Streete. To Custins Crosby one house-Lott, containing one acre and a halfe, bounded on the north side by a piece of ground unlaied out, and the end of the streete." She also had received various grants of upland and marsh, amounting to twenty-one acres.

In 1650, "Wid. Crosby" had one calf; and in 1653 "Uxor Crosby" had two cows. In 1674, she asked that someone be appointed to care for her orphan grand-daughter Sarah Longhorne.

Children born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor:

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| John,    | bapt. Jan. 25, 1623-4; d. young.  |
| Jane,    | bapt. Apr. 22, 1627; m. John Pickard, Oct. 29, 1644, in Rowley, Mass.                     |
| 2. Mary, | bapt. Dec. 4, 1629; bur. in Rowley, Nov. 29, 1667; m. Richard Longhorne, Jan. 16, 1647-8. |
| Robert,  | bapt. July 22, 1632; d. young.  |
| Hannah,  | bapt. Oct. 31, 1634; m. John Johnson, Dec. 6, 1655, in Rowley, Mass.                      |

Ref:

Simon Crosby, the Emigrant, by Eleanor D. Crosby. Transcript, Mar. 10, 1932.

## DILLINGHAM

1. REV. HENRY DILLINGHAM, born about 1568; Nicholas' History of Leicestershire states that he died 4 Dec. 1625 and the parish register says:—"1625 Henry Dillingham, parson of Cotesbach, buried 9 Dec." He was the son of William Dillingham, of Cottesbach, Leis., England. He married Oseth -----, who was buried at Cottesbach, June 16, 1609, It is recorded in Deane; as of June 15. He married secondly Margaret -----, who survived him.

He was rector there from 1601 to his death. He inherited from his father a freehold estate in Bitteswell, Leicestershire, adjacent to Cottesbach. It is not known where he was educated, but as all the other clerical members of the family graduated from Cambridge, it is supposed he also studied there.





# DILLINGHAM

He appears to have been severely visited by the hand of the Almighty, as he lost his wife and four children in the space of four months.

His will was dated Mar. 14, 1624 and proved at Leicester on the sexto die mensis Junii Anno dmi 1626.

Children all by first wife, and recorded at Cottesbach:

John,	bapt. 17, Sept. 1592; d. young.
Henry,	bapt. 17, Feb. 1593; bur. 29 July 1609.
2. Edward,	bapt. 6 Dec. 1595; went to New England, and died in Sandwich, Mass., 1667.
Gilbert,	bapt. 24 Oct. 1597; bur. 19 Aug. 1609.
Mary,	bapt. 5 May 1600; bur. 21 Oct. 1609.
Martha,	bapt. 29 Jan. 1602; bur. 11 July 1609.
Oseth,	bapt. 12 Feb. 1603.
John,	bapt. 13 July 1606; went to New England, and died in Ipswich, Mass., 1634-5.

2. EDWARD DILLINGHAM, baptized Dec. 6, 1595, at Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England; died at Sandwich between May 1, 1666 and June 5, 1667, the dates of drawing and proving respectively of his will; married Ursula Carter, at Cottesbach, Feb. 14, 1614. She died Feb. 6, 1656, and was buried Feb. 9, in Sandwich. Several authorities give it as Drusilla, the original records being difficult to decipher; but the entry in the Cottesbach register settles the problem

He was made executor of the will of his father, who died in 1625, and was left nearly all of his property becoming thereby a freeholder in Bitteswell, and adjoining parish.

He married at Cottesbach, Ursula Carter, by whom he had at least seven children. But three of these came with him to America, Oseth, Henry and John. All the others probably died young, although the oldest, Elizabeth, may have married and remained in England. The parentage of Ursula Carter was not found, but in the parish register of Cottesbach, in the list of rectors, immediately preceding the record of death of Rev. Henry Dillingham, is given "Edward Carter, 1601". It may be found that Ursula was his daughter.

The Cottesbach parish register shows that John Dillingham, son of Edward, was baptized 1 May 1629, and that a son John was buried 9 May the same year. This shows that Edward must have had another son John, as it is certain that a son of that name accompanied him to America. John, son of Edward, died in Harwich, Mass., 27 May 1715, aged 85.

Edward came over in the ship "William Francis", arriving in Boston in 1632, and very soon after settled in Lynn, Mass., his brother John having arrived two years earlier. Edward brought with him his wife Ursula, sons Henry and John and daughter Oseth. He was called "Gentleman," is said to have borne arms and appears to have been a man of education and considerable property for the times.

Among the old records in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston, in a deposition sworn to by Edward Kibbe, 28 September 1680, referring to an event which happened "about forty and one years since," he mentions "Mr. Dillingham, with rest of the selectmen of Lyn." It does not appear from the Lynn records that Edward was ever a selectman of that town,



On Apr. 3, 1637 he was one of the "tenn men of Saugust" (Lynn being then called Saugus) to receive a large grant of land on Cape Cod, and soon after in the same year removed there and assisted in founding the town of Sandwich, where he resided the rest of his life. At the time the settlement was made the place was called Shaume.

Sept. 1, 1640, Edward was on a jury in a action of trepass.

Mar. 2, 1640-1, He was Surveyor of Highways, Sandwich.

Mar. 1, 1641-2, Mr. Edward Dillingham was on juries in severel cases; an action of debt, another of damage for assault and another of trepass.

Apr. 16, 1641, he was appointed to divide meadow lands in Sandwich, of which he had six acres.

Sept. 7, 1641, he with another was appointed to apprize the "swyne" of Wm. Newland.

Mar. 1, 1641-2, he was one of two men appointed ao adjust differences between two fellow townsmen.

He was on the list of those able to bear arms (between the ages of 16 and 60) in 1643, and took the oath of fidelity in 1644.

He filled various public offices, being surveyor of highways in 1640, 1641 and again in 1653.

Sept. 27, 1642, he was chosen deputy from Sandwich to the General Court at Plymouth, to provide forces on account of the Indians, and was also a member the next year, Oct. 10.

June 1644, Edward on a jury in an action of trepass.

June 4, 1645, He was on juries in three actions of trepass.

In the will of Thomas Howell of Duxbury, made June 6, 1647, there is given, under debts, "Oweing unto me," from Mr. Dillingham.

Nov. 29, 1647, he was one of three arbitrators chosen to settle a dispute between a couple of men over some horses.

Sept. 20, 1647, Edward Dillingham and five others gave their assent that Thomas Dexter the younger should have two certain islands in a marsh.

Dec. 4, 1647, he took inventory of the estate of Joseph Holwaip. Estate signed by Edward Dillingham.

In 1647 and 1648, he was one of those appointed to take inventories of the property of James Holloway and George Knot.

Mar. 6, 1648-9, he was allowed 3 shillings for witness fees, in attendance at the Court of Plymouth.

Jan. 7, 1650, he was on a committee to divide meadow lands, receiving 8 acres for his share.

Oct. 2, 1650, Mr. Edward Dillingham and sixteen others, brought an action of slander against William Nikarson. At the same court he and others brought an action of trespass against three men and asked damages of sixty pounds. The Court used its good offices to smooth over the affairs.

May 13, 1653, he was one of four to make a levy for 37 pounds, and in 1654 was one of a committee to frame a petition to the General Court for grant to purchase Manomet.

June 26, 1654, he was on a committee to rebuild the mill.

He served on the Grand Jury in 1655.

May 18, 1655, with Thomas Dexter, he was appointed to make a rate of so much as will bring the town out of debt; and in the same year he signed a petition to the minister of the church in Sandwich to continue his labors, and was also one of two appointed to make a tax of 19 pounds.



# DILLINGHAM

June 5, 1656, Edward Dillingham in court, authorized to answer a suit commenced against Jonathan Fish by Stephen Winge. He acknowledged a judgement of six pounds in behalf of the said Jonathan Fish, whereupon the said Stephen Wing rested, satisfied.

In 1658, he was appointed one of a committee to determine the true boundary of every inhabitant's land in Sandwich; and was sued by Peter, a Mashpee Indian, his horse having eaten the Indian's corn.

June 8, 1659, Edward Dillingham one of those who took inventory of the estate of Sara Perry, as was also his son Henry.

Edward Dillingham seems to have been independent in thought and action, which caused him to come in conflict with the civil and religious authorities. In 1657, he was arrested and admonished for showing sympathy with the Quakers, and for "speaking appropriesly to the cunstables deputie of Sandwich was admonished and cleared."

He was a legatee of his brother John of Ipswich, who died in 1634 or 1635.

His will is recorded in Book 4, Colonial Records, and published in the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society's Register, vol. VII, page 225.

It is supposed that the persons of Leicestershire mentioned by Mr. Dillingham in his will, had sent over cattle to receive back their increase in after years. He evidently was engaged in this line of work from time of arriving in America, as letters written by Emanuel Downing, of London and Salem, to his brother-in-law, John Winthrop, of Massachusetts, in Nov. 1632, and in 1639 and 1640, show that Edward Dillingham held cattle belonging to Downing, and that Richard Saltenstall of Ipswich, was also connected in a business way with Edward. (See "Winthrop Papers" in Mass. Historical Society Collection, Vols. 6 and 7).

Children all baptized in Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England:

- Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 2, 1616. She is mentioned in her grandfather Henry's will, 1624.
- Marie, bapt. Dec. 2, 1618; prob. d. young.
- Oseth, bapt.-Feb. 10, 1621-2, as "Osee," Her name in the Sandwich rec. has been read as Oseah, but the parish reg. of Cottesbach and Deane give the name of her aunt and grandmother as Oseth. She m. Stephen Wing, a Quaker, in Sandwich, in 1646-7, son of Rev. John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing. They had two children: Deborah and Mercy. Oseth died 4th mo. 9th (or 29th) day, 1653-4. Stephen m2. Sarah Briggs, Jan. 7, 1655.
- 3. Henry, bapt. Oct. 13, 1624.
- Sarah, bapt. June 23, 1627; bur. Feb. 1, 1628-9.
- John, bapt. May 1, 1629; bur. May 9, 1629.
- John, b. about 1630; d. May 27, 1715, in Harwich, Mass.



# DILLINGHAM

3. HENRY DILLINGHAM, baptized Oct. 13, 1624, at Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England; died July 26, 1705, in Sandwich, Mass.; married Hannah Perry, June 24, 1652 (one authority gives it as Dec. 15, 1651). She died June 9, 1673; daughter of Sarah Perry, of Sandwich.

Henry came to America in 1632, with his father, and removed with him from Lynn to Sandwich, in 1637, where he passed the remainder of his life. His name appears on the records in the list of men able to bear arms in 1643.

Both he and his wife early adopted the Quaker faith and suffered persecution in common with others of that sect. The trouble seems to have begun about 1656. In 1657 neither he nor his father appears on a list of those subscribing to support the minister.

June 7, 1659, he was fined 50 shillings "for refusing to serve in the office of constable, being chosen by the town of Sandwich." In the same year he was fined 2 pounds, 10 shillings.

In 1660, he was fined 15 shillings for refusing to aid the marshal in the execution of his office (relating to Quakers); and in the same year his wife was fined 10 shillings for being at a Quakers' meeting.

He seems later to have modified his views, or possibly the authorities had grown more tolerant, as in 1666 he served as constable.

Feb. 24, 1652, he was one of the "Juriers to lay out the convenientest Way from Sandwich unto Plymouth".

In 1654, he contributed to build the mill; in 1655 signed a petition to the minister of the church at Sandwich; in 1658 appears as a landowner; in 1662 took the oath of fidelity; in 1667, with his brother John, settled his father's estate; in 1670 was on the Grand Jury; in 1675 appears on the list of "townsmen" of Sandwich, and was "voted to become one of the Council of War from that time."

July 15, 1678, he was on a list of those who had taken the oath of fidelity, and in 1681 is again on a list of townsmen.

In June 1689, he was admitted freeman. As it was necessary for this that he should have complied with all the civil and religious requirements, it indicates that he had made his peace with the authorities and also that the persecution of the Quakers had been modified or abandoned. Although he was certainly a Quaker, his name does not appear in the first volume of records of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting, covering the period from 1672 to 1755.

His name is found in the list of freeman of the town in 1701 and 1702.

His will was dated Aug. 1702, in Sandwich, and proved Aug. 21, 1705.

Mrs. A. R. W. French, in "An American Ancestry," says:- "Henry 3 Dillingham, son of Edward 1, was born about 1627. He had eight children, of whom only the name of Dorcas, who married Ralph Earle, in 1692, and Edward have been preserved! But Mr. Winthrop Alexander, compiler of the "Genealogy of Edward Dillingham, of Sandwich, Mass.," says:- He has not been able to ascertain Mrs. French's authority for the eight children. The births of but five are recorded in Sandwich, and only these same five are mentioned in their father's will.





# DILLINGHAM

Children, all born in Sandwich:

- Mary, b. by Quaker records, Dec. 23, (23-10mo.) 1653; town records give, Dec. 25. Married John Wing.
- John, b. by Quaker rec., Apr. 21 (21-2mo.), 1656. The town records give the birth of a John, Feb. 24, 1658, which may indicate two sons of that name, the first dying young. The one whose family is given beyond died in 1733, in Sandwich.
- 4. Deborah, b. Mar. 21, 1660 (12mo. 21-1659). Married "in Friends way" in 1686, Daniel Wing, Jr.
- Dorcas, b. Mar. 31 (1mo. 31), 1662; d. Jan. 23, 1742, in her 80th year; m. in 1692, at Dartmouth, Ralph Earle, Jr., son of Ralph and Dorcas (Sprague) Earle.
- Edward, b. Apr. 21 (2mo. 21), 1665; d. Mar. 29, 1739.

Ref:

- Plymouth Colony Records.
- Massachusetts Colonial Records.
- Plymouth Scrap Book, 15.
- Mayflower Descendant, vol. VIII.
- Pearce Genealogy, by Col. F. C. Pierce.
- Mass. Historical Society Collection.
- Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Savage.
- New England Genealogical and Historical Register.
- Civil and Military Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island.
- Records of the Governor and Company of the Mass. Bay in New England, by Nathaniel S. Shurtteff, M.D.
- Genealogy of Edward Dillingham of Sandwich, Mass., by Winthrop Alexander, of Roxbury, Mass., 1923. Manuscript on file with N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.
- The Owl, Dec. 1914 and Mar. 1915.

# ESSER

1. PETER ESSER, born July 17, 1664, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany, son of Conrad and Feychen (Sophia) Kuychs.; married Elizabeth Decker. She was born Apr. 23, 1647, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of William Decker and Merge Storcks, of Rheidt, Germany.

Children, born in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany:

- Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1674.
- 2. Anne, known as Anne Jannes, b. Apr. 15, 1678; d. Sept. 27, 1741; m. Adam Otter (Otten), Sept. 1, 1699.
- Ursula, b. Mar. 15, 1682.

Ref:

- Parish Registers of Rommerskirchen, Germany.



1. JOHN FUSGES, or Fuesges, of Holzbutgen, Germany; died Nov. 12, 1782, in Buttgen, Germany; married Margaret Wechen (Weggen), Oct. 23, 1753, in Buttgen. She died Sept. 29, 1781, in Buttgen, Germany.

Children, born in Buttgen, Germany:

- Anne Gertrud, b. Apr. 15, 1754.  
 John, b. June 1, 1755.  
 2. Anne Mary (Marie) b. Aug. 25, 1757; m. John Theodorick Heusgen, Jan. 18, 1781.  
 Sophia Gertrud, b. May 5, 1760.

Ref:

Parish Registers of Buttgen, Germany.

## GARDINER

1. LIEUT. LION GARDINER, born about 1599, in England; died in 1663, in East Hampton, L. I.; married Mary Wilemson Deurcant, in Holland. She was born about 1601, in Woerden, Providence of Holland; died in 1665, in East Hampton, L. I.; daughter of Dirck Willemszen Duercant, who was the son of William Dirckszzen Duercant.

Lion Gardiner was an officer in the English Army. He and his wife left Woerden for London, on July 10, 1635, and soon afterwards proceeded to New England. He settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook, during the Regnot War; later at East Hampton, L.I.; 1st Lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, in 1640.

Children:

- David, b. Apr. 29, 1636; d. in 1689; m. Mary Teringman or Leringman.  
 2. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1638; d. June 15, 1727; m. Jeremiah Conkling, about 1658.  
 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1641.

Ref:

Lion Gardiner and his Descendants, by Curtis C. Gardiner.

## GREEN

1. PERCIVAL GREEN, born probably 1603; died Dec. 25, 1639, in Cambridge, Mass.; married Ellin ----- She was born about 1600; died May 27, 1682, aged 82, in Cambridge, Mass. She married secondly Thomas Fox, about 1650.

On the list of early emigrants who were to be transported (from London) to New England, "imbarqued in the Susan and Ellen, Edward Payne, Mr." Apr. 18, 1635, are the names of "A. Husbiman, Percival Green 32, uxor Ellin Green 32," who came to this country with two servants. They were at Cambridge, in 1636, and were both members of the Church. He took the free-man's oath Mar. 3, 1635-6, his name being spelled in the text Passeville Greene. In the town records it is written Persevalle, and in the Church records, Persevill.



## GREEN

In 1691 there was a law-suit between the grandchildren of Percival Green on the one side and Thomas Fox on the other to recover the old homestead which had belonged to the grandfather and that was then in the possession of Fox who succeeded in keeping it.

Percival Green is supposed to have been a brother of Bartholomew Green of printing fame, who settled at Cambridge, in 1633, and who now has many descendants in Connecticut.

## Children:

2. John, b. June 1636.  
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1639; d. Feb. 14, 1713-4; m. John Hall, of Concord, June 2, 1656.

2. JOHN GREEN, born June 1636, in Cambridge, Mass.; died Mar. 3, 1690-1; married Ruth Mitchelson, Oct. 20, 1656. She was born Nov. 9, 1638, in Cambridge, Mass.; daughter of Edward and Ruth (Bushnell) Mitchelson. She married secondly Samuel Champney, of Cambridge.

He and his wife were both members of the Church of Cambridge, Mass.

His father-in-law was Marshall General of the Colony, and he succeeded him. "John Greene is chosen Marshall Gennirall by the whole court and took the oath the same day before the Governor and Magistrate the third of June 1681." During the Andros usurpation in 1687, he was superceeded in office by Samuel Gookin, but after the Revolution two years later he was reinstated through apparently with some opposition.

An inventory was made of his estate Apr. 4, 1691, when it was appraised at 95 pounds.

## Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- John, b. July 24, 1657; was taken prisoner by the Turks, in 1681.  
Nathaniel, b. Sept. 25, 1658.  
Percival, b. Mar. 29, 1660. Harvard graduate.  
Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1661; m. Zachariah Hicks.  
Samuel, b. May 4, 1663; m. Elizabeth Sill.  
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1665; m. Thomas Johnson.  
Edward, b. Apr. 15, 1667.  
Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1668.  
Jonathan, b. in 1671.  
Bethia, b. Jan. 20, 1673-4; m. Joseph Hicks.  
Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1675; m. Elizabeth Gerrish.  
Benjamin A., b. Aug. 13, 1677.  
Mitchelson, b. Mar. 14, 1680-1; d. Oct. 21, 1681.  
3. Mary, b. May 1679; m. Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, Oct. 27, 1701.

## Ref:

- The Hunting Genealogy, by T. D. Huntting.  
Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., page 567.  
Cambridge Vital Records.  
New Eng, Gen Register, Vol. 15, p. 105-6; Vol. 13, p. 47.  
Account of Percival and Ellen Green and of their descendants, by Samuel A. Green.  
Savage.



## GRISWOLD

1. EDWARD GRISWOLD, born probably in Kenilworth, co. Warwickshire, England, about 1607; died in Killingworth, Conn., in 1691; son of George Griswold, of Solihull, England, who was baptized in 1548. Edward married Margaret (Hicks or Weicks?), in England, about 1630. She died Aug. 23, 1670, in Clinton, Ct. He married secondly Sarah (Diamond) Bemis, in 1673. She was the widow of James Bemis, of New London, and the daughter of John and Rebecca Diamond.

Edward, aged 32 and Matthew Griswold, (his brother) aged 19, came over from England in 1639, from Kenilworth, co. Warwickshire, England, and settled in Kenilworth, Conn.

Edward was Deputy for Windsor 1656, 1658 to 1663; for Killingworth 1667 to 1669. He did the principal work in building the Old Fort in Springfield, the laying the brick and stone in 1659.

The grave stone of his first wife is the oldest one standing in the Clinton Congregational burying grounds.

Children, by Margaret:

- |              |                                      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| Sarah,       | b. about 1631.                       |
| George,      | b. about 1632; m. Mary Holcomb.      |
| 2. Francis,  | b. about 1635.                       |
| John,        | b. about 1636.                       |
| Ann or Anne, | b. Aug. 19, 1642; m. Timothy Phelps. |
| Mary,        | b. Oct. 5, 1644.                     |
| Deborah,     | b. June 28, 1646; m. Samuel Buell.   |
| Joseph,      | b. Mar. 22, 1648; m. Mary Gaylord.   |
| Samuel,      | b. Nov. 18, 1649.                    |
| John,        | b. Aug. 7, 1652; m. Mary Bemis.      |

2. LIEUT. FRANCIS GRISWOLD, born about 1635, in England; died Oct. 1671, in Norwich, Conn.

He was living in Windsor, made freeman. Was at Saybrook, in 1656, but was one of the first proprietors of Norwich, in 1660. He was very active in the offices of that settlement and was Deputy 1664, 1668 and 1671. Lieut. of Train Band, in 1665-6.

Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| 3. Deborah, | b. May 1661; m. Lieut. Jonathan Crane, Dec. 19, 1678. |
| Sarah,      | b. Mar. 28, 1653; m. Robert Chapman.                  |
| Joseph,     | b. June 4, 1655.                                      |
| Mary,       | b. Aug. 26, 1656; m. Jonathan Tracy.                  |
| Hannah,     | b. Dec. 11, 1658.                                     |
| Lydia,      | b. in 1663, in Norwich. d. in 1664.                   |
| Samuel,     | b. in 1665, in Norwich.                               |
| Margaret,   | b. in 1668, in Norwich.                               |
| Lydia,      | b. Oct. 1671, in Norwich.                             |

Ref:

Genealogy of the Crane Family, by E. B. Crane.

Booth and Allied Families, by Chas. E. Booth.

Edward Griswold of New York, by Hervey DeWitt & M. G. Space.

Transcript, June 18, 1930, Jan. 25, 1924 and Jan. 16, 1933.





# HAZELTINE

1. ROBERT HAZELTINE, son of Peter Hazeltine, noted Puritan, of Yorkshire, England; died Aug. 27, 1674, in Bradford, Mass.; married Ann -----, Dec. 23, 1639, in Rowley, Mass., the first marriage of that town. She died July 26, 1684, in Bradford, Mass.

John Hazeltine, a brother to Robert, came from Biddleford, co. Deven, England. Robert and John Hazeltine, brothers, who were probably at Salem, Mass., with Winthrop prior to the arrival of Ezekiel Rogers with his company for establishing a new town, when Rogers Plantation was established, they were of the first settlers and herdsmen; they guarded the herds in the forest, for this service they were granted 40 acres of land a piece and various privileges by the town.

Thomas Crosby on Apr. 30, 1656, bought of John Hazeltine, the latter's homestead in Rowley.

Robert for several years was a ferryman by order of the General Court. In 1670 the first Church house was built of logs on land given by John Hazeltine.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Ann,          | b. Jan. 2, 1640; m. Caleb Kimball, in 1660.            |
| Mercy,        | b. Aug. 16, 1642; m. Benjamin Kimball, 1661.           |
| Mary,         | b. Dec. 14, 1646; d. in infancy.                       |
| Deliverance,  | b. Jan. 25, 1661; d. young.                            |
| 2. Abraham,   | b. May 23, 1648; m. Elizabeth Longhorne, Oct. 7, 1671. |
| Deliverance,  | b. in 1655; m. Nathaniel Dane, Dec. 12, 1672.          |
| Elizabeth,    | b. Jan. 15, 1632; d. young.                            |
| Robert,       | b. Sept. 7, 1657; m. Elizabeth Jewett.                 |
| Gershom,      | b. Jan. 31, 1661-2; m. Abiah Dalton, in 1690.          |
| David, Capt., | b. prob. 1654-5; m. Mary Jowett, in 1658.              |

2. ABRAHAM HAZELTINE, born May 23, 1648, in Bradford, Mass.; died Apr. 28, 1711, in Bradford, Mass.; married Elizabeth Longhorne, Oct. 7, 1671. She was born Sept. 1649, in Rowley, Mass.; daughter of Richard and Mary (Crosby) Longhorne.

Abraham was a charter member of the Bradford Church, organized 1682. He was town clerk of Bradford from 1686 to 1690.

Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Elizabeth,  | b. Apr. 29, 1677; m. Thomas Carlton.                |
| Abraham,    | b. Nov. 6, 1684; m. Rachel Atwood, in 1722.         |
| 3. Bethiah, | b. May 16, 1682; m. Thomas Spofford, Dec. 30, 1701. |
| Jonathan,   | b. Apr. 12, 1694; m. Mary Simons.                   |
| Mehitable,  | b. Mar. 20, 1687-8.                                 |
| Richard,    | b. Nov. 13, 1679; m. Abigail Chadwick.              |
| Mary,       | b. Apr. 30, 1672; m. Samuel Stickney.               |
| Robert,     | b. May 16, 1674; m. Sarah Spofford, June 16, 1702.  |



# HAZELTINE

Ref:

Hazeltine Genealogy, by Dr. W. B. Lapham.

History of Haverhill, Mass., by Chase.

American Ancestry, page 208.

Haverhill Vital Records.

New Eng. Gen. Register, Vol. 8, page 340.

Descendants of John Spofford, by Jeremiah Spofford, M.D.

Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, by Jeremiah Spofford.

Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, by Hoyt, Vol III, 975-6.

## HEDGES

1. WILLIAM HEDGES, died in 1674; married Rose -----.

He was the immigrant. George R. Howell, the historian, finds his name on no passenger list and intimates he may have left England without royal permission. The name is often spelled Hodges in the early records, and he thinks the William Hodges named as one of the company who belonged to the settlement of Taunton, Mass., in 1643, is the same William named as Hedges in East Hampton, at an early date, where he resided a short period and when in 1649, the colony to settle another town to the eastward was projected, he was one of the first to join it. He is on the list of inhabitants of Southampton, in 1644. Freeman at Boston May 14, 1634. Constable in 1663.

Children:

- |             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| 2. Stephen, | b. July 7, 1634. |
| Isaac,      | b.               |
| Daughter,   | b.               |
| Daughter,   | b.               |
| Daughter,   | b.               |
| Daughter,   | b.               |

2. STEPHEN HEDGES, born July 7, 1634. His wife died Jan. 21, 1710.

Children:

- |             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| John,       | b. in 1670. |
| 3. Daniel,  | b. in 1677. |
| 4. William, | b. in 1680. |

3. DANIEL HEDGES, born in 1677; married Abigail Baker, Sept. 30, 1703.

Daniel was of Sagg Harbor.

Children:

- |            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| 5. Daniel. | b. in 1709. |
| Jonathan,  | b.          |
| Mary,      | b.          |



# HEDGES

4. WILLIAM HEDGES, born in 1680; died Nov. 4, 1768, aged 88; married Abiah Mulford, Mar. 2, 1705. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conkling) Mulford. She was born in 1685; died Oct. 27, 1763, in East Hampton.

- Children:
- William, bapt. Mar. 31, 1706.
  - Hannah, bapt. May 30, 1708.
  - 6. Mary, bapt. Oct. 8, 1710; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hunting, Sept. 11, 1728.
  - Jeremiah, bapt. Mar. 1, 1713.
  - David, bapt. Jan. 9, 1715.
  - Abiah, bapt. June 30, 1717.
  - Ezekiel, bapt. Oct. 18, 1719.
  - Lewis, bapt. June 22, 1722.
  - Stephen, bapt. Nov. 1, 1724.

1601275

5. DANIEL HEDGES, born in 1709; died Apr. 12, 1766.

- Children:
- Daniel, b. May 11, 1734.
  - David, b. in 1744.
  - Abigail, m. Mr. Pierson.
  - Elizabeth, m. Mr. Pierson.
  - 7. Sarah, d. in 1818; m. Joseph Hunting.
  - Abraham, b.
  - Stephen, b.

Ref:

History of East Hampton, by Hedges, page 290-1.  
 The Hunting Genealogy, by T. D. Huntting.  
 History of Southampton, by Howell.  
 Mulford Genealogy, by W. R. Mulford.

# HEUSGEN

1. GERARDO HEUSGEN (Husges, Heusges), a miller in Buttgen Dusseldorf, Germany; married Catharina Weiller.

- Children, baptized in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany:
- Joannes, bapt. Feb. 1, 1654.
  - 2. Paulus, bapt. Sept. 21, 1655.
  - Hubertus, bapt. Feb. 9, 1657.
  - Andreas, bapt. Aug. 30, 1661.
  - Joannes, bapt. June 24, 1663.

2. PAULUS HEUSGEN, baptized Sept. 21, 1655, in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany; married Gertrude Keysers, Mar. 3, 1680, in Buttgen. She was the daughter of Paulus and Gertrud Keysers (Keiser). He married secondly Anna Rippengardner.



# HEUSGEN

Children by Gertrude Keyzers, baptized in Buttgen, Germany:

- 3. Gerhardus,           bapt. Apr. 3, 1681.
  - Antonius,           bapt. Aug. 15, 1683.
- Children by Anna Rippengardner:
- Catharina,         bapt. Dec. 15, 1686.
  - Petrus,             bapt. in 1689.

3. GERHARDUS HEUSGEN, baptized Apr. 3, 1681, in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany; married Caecilian (Cecilia) Eiker, June 27, 1708, in Buttgen. She was the daughter of William and Elisabeth (Bressers) Eiker, William was the son of Theodor and Gertrud Eiker.

Child:

- 4. Paulus (Paul),      bapt. June 18, 1709.

4. PAUL HEUSGEN, baptized June 18, 1709, in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany; died Dec. 14, 1794, in Buttgen; married Anne Mary (Marie) Knaben. She died Jan. 18, 1790, in Buttgen; daughter of John Theodorick Knaben. John died Apr. 15, 1763, in Buttgen. Paul married secondly Agnes Schmitz.

Children, born in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany:

- Mary Catharine,    b. July 15, 1747.
- Anne Margaret,    b. Dec. 7, 1751.
- 5. John Theodorick,   b. Nov. 19, 1753.
- Mary Agnes,       b. Apr. 13, 1756.
- John Engelbert,   b. May 10, 1758.
- John Henry,        b. July 1, 1760.
- John Peter,        b. Feb. 19, 1763; d. young.
- John Peter,        b. Mar. 31, 1766; d. Oct. 27, 1785.

5. JOHN THEODORICK HEUSGEN, born Nov. 19, 1753, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany; died Sept. 26, 1819, in Rommerskirchen; married Anna Mary (Marie) Feusges (Fusgus), Jan. 18, 1781. She was born Aug. 25, 1757; died Jan. 19, 1797, in Buttgen, buried Jan. 21, 1797; daughter of John and Margaret (Weggin) Fusges.

John Theodorick Heusgen, was an Alderman and Church Warden.

Children, born in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany:

- Anne Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 24, 1782.
- John Paul,           b. Apr. 21, 1784.
- Anne Mary,          b. Aug. 17, 1786.
- 6. Mary Gertrud,        b. Mar. 31, 1789.
- Mary Catharine,    b. Feb. 7, 1792; m. John Adam Otten, Jan. 6, 1821.
- John Henry,         b. July 18, 1794.

Ref: Parish Registers, Town Hall of Buttgen, Germany; Marriage Certificate of Maria Catherine Heusgen, Rommerskirchen, Germany; Baptismal and Death Register, Pastorage of St. Aldegund, Buttgen; Parish Registers in Buttgen, Dusseldorf, Germany.





# HIBBARD

1. ROBERT HIBBEARD, born at Salisbury, baptized Mar. 31, 1613; died May 7, 1684; married Joan or Joanna -----, She was living in 1693.

Robert came to America with Governor Winthrop, between 1635 and 1639. He was a Bricklayer, and lived in Beverly, part of Salem, on south side of Colon St.

Robert Hibbard, Salem, with wife Joan, was admitted to the Church, May 17, 1646, and then had their children baptized.

His will was dated Apr. 29, 1684, Beverly.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Mary,      | b. Nov. 27, 1641; m. Nicholas Snelling. |
| John,      | b. Jan. 24, 1643; m. Ruth Waldren.      |
| Sarah,     | b. Sept. 26, 1644; d. Oct. 8, 1644.     |
| Joseph,    | b. May 7, 1648; m. Abigail Graves.      |
| 2. Robert, | b. May 7, 1648.                         |
| Joanna,    | b. Mar. 9, 1651; m. John Swarton.       |
| Elizabeth, | b. May 1, 1653.                         |
| Abigail,   | b. Apr. 5, 1655; m. Thomas Blackfield.  |
| Samuel,    | b. June 20, 1658; m. Mary Bond.         |
| Sarah,     | bapt. May 17, 1646.                     |

2. ROBERT HIBBARD, born May 7, 1648, in that part of Salem, now called Beverly; baptized May 7, 1648; died Apr. 29, 1710, in Windham; married Mary Walden, of Wenham, Mass. She died Mar. 7, 1736, in Windham.

Robert united with the church of Wenham in 1694. He removed with his family to Windham, Conn., in 1700, bringing a letter of Fellowship from the church of Wenham to the church in Windham.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| 3. Mary,   | b. Aug. 18, 1674, in Windham; m. Jonathan Crane, July 31, 1705. |
| Robert,    | b. July 8, 1676.  |
| Joseph,    | b. May 15, 1678.  |
| Nathaniel, | b. in 1680.   |
| Ebenezer,  | bapt. in 1683.  |
| Martha,    | b. in 1684; m. Ephraim Culver.                                  |
| Josiah,    | b. in 1686.   |
| Hannah,    | b. in 1691; m. Joseph Talcott.                                  |
| Sarah,     | b. in 1694; d. Oct. 9, 1762.                                    |
| Abigail,   | b. in 1696.   |
| Lydia,     | b. in 1699; d. young.   |

Ref:

- Genealogy of the Crane Family, by E. B. Crane.  
 History of Salem, Mass., by Perley, Vol. 2, page 15.  
 Genealogy of the Hibbard Family, by A. G. Hibbard.  
 Transcript, Jan. 28, and Mar. 4, 1929.



# HUNTING

1. JOHN HUNTING, born 1597 in England; died Apr. 12, 1689, buried at Dedham, Mass.; probably son of William and Margaret Hunting, in England; married Hester Seaborne, about 1617 in England. She died June 3, 1676. She was a second cousin of John Rogers.

The first of this family in America, came to Dedham, Mass., in the spring of 1638. Admitted a freeman Mar. 13, 1639, was one of the founders of the church at Dedham, and its first ruling elder. Previous to his coming to this country he was a "ruling elder" and his living was in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, England. The first authentic record we have of him is on the Dedham Register, under date of Aug. 28, 1638, where he "entertayned to purchase John Colidge's lot." After this date, we find, by the church records, he takes an active part in religious affairs.

Children:

- 2. John, b. about 1628.
- Samuel, Capt., b. July 22, 1640; m. Hannah Hackborne, Dec. 24, 1662.
- Nathaniel, b. Dec. 15, 1643; d. Feb. 1, 1644.
- Matthew, b. Mar. 6, 1648.
- Margaret, d. Aug. 26, 1670; m. Robert Ware, Mar. 24, 1644-5. He m2. Hannah Jones.
- Mary, m. Buckner or Jay.
- Hester, m. N. Fisher, Dec. 26, 1649.
- Elizabeth, m. John Pecke, of Rehoboth, Mass.

2. JOHN HUNTING, born about 1628, in England; died Sept. 19, 1718; married Elizabeth Payne, Apr. 18, 1671, at Dedham, Mass. She was born Mar. 6, 1648, in Dedham, baptized Mar. 12, 1648; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Ware) Payne.

Children:

- John, b. May 30, 1672; m. Mary Fisher, Feb. 23, 1697.
- Thomas, b. Mar. 24, 1674; d. May 9, 1676.
- 3. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 15, 1675.
- Ester, b. Nov. 19, 1677; m. William Avery, June 26, 1701.
- Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1679; d. May 20, 1696.
- Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1681; d. Mar. 9, 1704; unmarried.
- Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1683; m. John Fisher, Apr. 28, 1709.
- Ebenezer, b. Jan. 1, 1684; m. Sarah Haus, Dec. 31, 1734.
- Stephen, b. May 14, 1688; m. Rebekah Woodward, Apr. 11, 1709.
- Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1690; m. Ruth Fisher, Apr. 14, 1720.

3. NATHANIEL HUNTING, born Nov. 15, 1675; died Sept. 21, 1733; married Mary Green, Oct. 27, 1701, in East Hampton, N.Y. She was born May 1679, in Cambridge, Mass.; died Oct. 7, 1753, in East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.; daughter of John and Ruth (Mitchelson) Green. She is named in her brother Edward's will. In her brother Joseph's diary, is this entry: "Oct. 27, 1701, "Sister Mary Green marryd to Mr. Huntting."



# HUNTING

Nathaniel was a graduate of Harvard College, in 1693. The second pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of East Hampton, L. I. He commenced his labors in the field Sept. 1696, and was installed pastor of the Church Sept. 13, 1699. This was his first and only charge. He served in that single church just fifty years, and then through advancing age and increasing infirmities, was at his own request released from the pastoral care Sept. 19, 1746.

The old homestead at East Hampton, has always remained in the possession of his descendants, and is held under a grant from King William IV to Josiah Hobart, for the rent of one "Pepper Corn" a year, to be paid in the city of "Manhattan" (New York), and by Hobart was assigned to Nathaniel Hunting.

Children:

- 4. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1702.
- Edward, b. Feb. 1704; m. Maercy Mulford, Dec. 16, 1730.
- Mary, b. May 1706; d. Sept. 1706.
- John, b. Sept. 14, 1707; m. Mrs. C.P. Conkling, Mar. 21, 1728.
- Samuel, b. Apr. 1710; m. Mary Gardiner, May 17, 1736; m2. Zerviah Rhodes, May 31, 1746.
- Joseph, b. Mar. 1711; d. Aug. 14, 1711.
- Mary, b. Sept. 1713; m. Joseph Coit, June 27, 1732.
- Jonathan, b. Oct. 1714; m. Esther Mulford, Nov. 16, 1742.
- Son, b. Nov. 1716; d. in infancy.
- Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1718; d. July 7, 1719.

4. CAPT. NATHANIEL HUNTING, born Aug. 1702; died Sept. 18, 1770, in East Hampton, L.I.; married Mary Hedges, Sept. 11, 1728. She was baptized Oct. 8, 1710; daughter of William and Abiah (Mulford) Hedges. She died Aug. 28, 1737.

Children:

- Nathaniel, b. Apr. 1730; m. Mary Murdock.
- Joseph, b. Dec. 1731; d. Sept. 30, 1738.
- Mary, b. May 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1738.
- William, b. June 3, 1738; m. Puah Osborn.
- 5. Joseph, b. Aug. 1740.

5. JOSEPH HUNTING, born Aug. 1740; died June 6, 1771, in East Hampton, L.I.; married Sarah Hedges. She died in 1818, buried in Schoharie County, N.Y.; daughter of Daniel Hedges.

Children:

- Mary, bapt. Feb. 1762; m. Isaac Barnes.
- 6. Joseph, b. June 25, 1766.
- Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 27, 1768; d. June 1, 1773.
- Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 13, 1771; d. Oct. 23, 1771.
- Son, bapt. May 2, 1773.



# HUNTING

6. JOSEPH HUNTING, born June 25, 1766, in Long Island, N.Y.; died Apr. 14, 1845, in Schoharie County, N.Y.; married Catherine Hess, Feb. 8, 1791, in the Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N.Y. She is a descendant of Johannes and Anna Catherina (Korsing) Hess, who came to this country with other-Palatines under the promise of land in Schoharie, and landed in New York, June 14, 1710. Lived a few years at West Camp, on the Hudson then moved to Schoharie County, N.Y., then to Tyron County, N.Y. Joseph came from Long Island and settled on a farm in the town of Wright, Schoharie County, N.Y., about the year 1785.

Children:

- Polly (Mary), b. Nov. 25, 1792; m. Isaac Barber, Feb. 25, 1805.
- Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Mar. 21, 1815.
- Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. May 10, 1817.
- John, b. June 9, 1801; m. Christina Dominick, Oct. 18, 1828.
- 7. Ira, b. July 26, 1803.
- Joseph H, b. May 24, 1806; m. Mary A. Chosebro, Apr. 29, 1829.
- Asa, b. Feb. 10, 1808; m. Mary A. Chase, Jan. 25, 1829. m2. Hannah Becker, Jan. 26, 1850. m3. Sarah A. Spooner, Jan. 9, 1875.
- Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1831.

7. IRA HUNTING, born July 26, 1803; died Sept. 20, 1874, in Gallupville, Schoharie County, N.Y.; married Ruth McDonald, Oct. 25, 1825.

Ira lived on a farm about two miles from Gallupville, and build his home in 1839, which is still standing and occupied by his grandson Albert B. Hunting, in 1934.

Children:

- Wesley, b. July 29, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1862; unm.
- Nancy, b. Apr. 13, 1828; m. J.W. Weston, Oct. 28, 1857.
- John J., b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1832.
- Adam C., b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Evelyn Creary, Feb. 15, 1871. Resided at Knok, N.Y.
- Children:
- Edithe C., b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- Annie, b. Jan. 30, 1875.
- Miles B., b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Oct. 1918; m. Ellen E. Marshall, June 14, 1862. She was b. Dec. 12, 1838, in Esperance, N.Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1920, in Schoharie County, N.Y.; dau. of Edmund Marshall.
- Children:
- Caty E., b. Nov. 18, 1863.
- Ida W., b. Apr. 2, 1865; unm.
- Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
- Albert B., b. Jan. 23, 1878.
- Catherine C., b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. H.E. Hosford, May 30, 1861.
- 8. Charles Albert, b. Jan. 26, 1846.





# HUNTING

8. CHARLES ALBERT HUNTING, born Jan. 26, 1846, in the town of Wright, Schoharie County, N.Y.; died Dec. 9, 1918, in Schenectady, N.Y.; married Ella Knight, Mar. 2, 1882, in Schenectady, N.Y. She was born Feb. 9, 1862, in Grovenor Corners, N.Y.; daughter of John C. and Catherine (Young) Knight.  
They resided at Schenectady, N.Y.

Children:

- Louis M., b. Feb. 28, 1884, in Gallupville, N.Y.; unm.  
9. Rita, b. Aug. 4, 1885, in Gallupville, N.Y.; m. Horace A. Abell, Aug. 11, 1906.  
Jessie L., b. Aug. 12, 1889, in Gallupville, N.Y.; m. Carl Arzt, Oct. 29, 1919, in Rochester, N.Y.

Ref:

The Hunting Genealogy, by T.D. Huntting.  
Family Knowledge. Hunting Bible.  
History of Schoharie County, N.Y.  
Cambridge Vital Records, Mass.  
Esperance Cemetery, Esperance, N.Y.  
Grovenor Corners' Cemetery, NY.  
St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N.Y.  
Account of Percival and Ellen Green, by S.A. Green.  
History of East Hampton, by Hedges, pages 290-1.

# HYDE

1. DEA. SAMUEL HYDE, married Temperance -----, of Cambridge. She was born in 1610; died Sept. 12, 1689, at Newton.  
Samuel aged 42, embarked at London in the Jonathan, in 1639 for New England, with wife Temperance. She survived him several years. First settler of Newton, freeman May 2, 1649, later in Cambridge and Newton.

Children:

2. Sarah, b. May 19, 1644; m. Thomas Woolson, Nov. 20, 1660.  
Perhaps others.

# HYDE

1. WILLIAM HYDE, born in England; died Jan. 6, 1681, in Norwich, Conn.; married in England, first wife's name unknown; married secondly Joanna Abell, June 4, 1667, in Rehoboth, Mass. She was the widow of Robert Abell (see page 2); died after 1682.

William Hyde probably came to America in 1633, with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Leicestershire, England, the first minister of Hartford; so journeyed a short time at Newton (now Cambridge), Mass., and removed with him to Hartford, in 1636. The time of his removal to Saybrook, is not ascertained but he owned lands in Hartford as late as 1639. He probably went to Saybrook soon after that. William Hyde was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, in 1660. He was a man of considerable importance among the settlers of Norwich, as was frequently elected as one of the townsmen or selectmen.



# HYDE

He and his son Samuel joined the party for the relief of the Indian Chief Uncas who was besieged by the Narragansetts, in 1637, and the party received from Uncas the land on which Norwich now stands.

William Hyde willed land to his step-son, Caleb Abell, of Norwich, deed recorded on Dec. 11, 1710. Caleb Abell, Jr., sold land in Norwich that was given to him by his grandfather (step-father), William Hyde, deed recorded Feb. 2, 1701-2.

In the County Court of New London, held Sept. 19, 1682, it was ordered that the will of William Hyde be recorded. John Post was given power of administration. The last words were "the use of the garden to the widow during her life!" There is nothing in the records to show that he married a third wife, so the above record indicates that the widow who had use of the garden during her life, must have been Joanna Abell, his second wife.

Children, by first wife:

- Samuel, b. about 1637; d. in 1677; m. Jane Lee, June 1659, dau. of Thomas Lee.
- 2. Hester, d. Nov. 13, 1703; m. John Post, Mar. 1652.

John Hyde, son of Samuel, b. 1667; d. 1727; m. Experience Abell, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abell.

Ref:

- Booth and Allied Families, by Chas. E. Booth.
- Coxs and Connected Families, by Douglas Merritt.
- Genealogy of the Bliss Family, by J.H. Bliss.
- Genealogy of the Hyde Family, by R.H. Walworth.
- Norwich Land Records, Conn.
- New London County Court Records, Conn.

# KEELER

1. RALPH KEELER, born in 1613; died in 1672; married Sarah Whelpley, in 1653. She was probably the widow of Henry Whelpley, and formerly widow of Edward Treadwell. She married fourthly Thomas Skidmore, of Fairfield, and died later in 1684.

Ralph came from England and settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1637; a first settler at Norwalk, Conn., in 1650; he had a lot there in 1640 though not original proprietor; free-man in 1668.

Children:

2. Daughter, eldest, m. Thomas Morehouse, son of Thomas.
  - Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1650-1, at Norwalk.
  - Samuel, b. in 1655; d. in 1713, at Norwalk; m. Sarah St. John, dau. of Mark St. John.
  - Elizabeth, b. prob. at Norwalk.
  - John, m. Mehitable Rockwell, June 18, 1679.
  - Ralph, m. Grace Lindall.
  - Jonah, d. in 1674.

Ref: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, by Jacobus, Vol. 1, part 4.



# KELLY

1. JOHN KELLY, died Dec. 28, 1644.

One of the early settlers of Newbury, Mass.; is said to have come to that place from the town of Newbury, England, in the year 1635.

Children:

2. Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1641, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Thomas Burpee, Apr. 15, 1659.
- John, b. July 2, 1642, in Newbury, Mass.

Ref:

Descendants of John Kelly, by Giles M. Kelly.  
The Stickney Family, by Matthew A. Stickney.

# KITCHEREL

1. SAMUEL KITCHEREL, of Hartford; his wife married Jan. 1651, Anthony Dorchester, of Springfield.

Samuel probably son of Joseph Kitcherel, who on May 15, 1639, was given half acre of land at Winter Harbor, Salem, for fishing, and was living at Charlestown, in 1643.

Children:

2. Martha, d. Oct. 19, 1709; m. Lieut. Abel Wright, Dec. 1, 1659.
- Samuel, d. June 9, 1651, at Springfield.
- Hannah, b. Jan. 1646.

# KNIGHT

1. PHILIP KNIGHT, born 1773-4, in Connecticut, as shown by the Federal Census of 1850, Duanesburgh Township, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; died Dec. 21, 1856; in Esperance, N.Y.; married Eunice -----.

She was born May 9, 1774; died Feb. 18, 1836, in Esperance.

Philip Knight, was probably the son of Samuel Knight 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Richard 1.

In his will he mentions that his son Otis is to be taken care of by his brother Thomas.

Children:

- Susan A., b. in 1791; d. Apr. 12, 1855, in Esperance.
  - Otis, b. in 1793; d. Mar. 3, 1856, in Esperance; m. Mary (Polly) Abell. She was b. in 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1835; dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Treadway) Abell.
  - Samuel, b. in 1798; d. Sept. 14, 1837, in Esperance. Had Sarah who married William Sprague, of Binghamton, N.Y., and son William E., who married Angeline L. Wood
2. William, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
  - Thomas, b. in 1811; d. Aug. 29, 1860, bur. in Esperance. His wife Esther was b. in 1804; d. Nov. 25, 1876, bur. in Esperance, N.Y.



# KNIGHT

2. WILLIAM KNIGHT, born Aug. 3, 1806; died Apr. 25, 1839, in Esperance, N.Y.; married Sarah O'Briant. She was born Oct. 9, 1803; died Dec. 14, 1865, in Esperance; daughter of John O'Briant. John O'Briant, was born July 1, 1779; died July 28, 1853; married Martha Gordiner. She was born Oct. 8, 1783; died Nov. 1, 1857. Both buried in Esperance Cemetery.

Children:

- Philip, b. in 1833; d. in 1835.  
3. John C., b. in 1834.

3. JOHN C. KNIGHT, born in 1834; died June 22, 1907, in Schenectady, N.Y., buried in Esperance Cemetery, N.Y.; married Catherine Young. She was born June 18, 1832; died Feb. 25, 1893, buried in Esperance Cemetery; daughter of Matthew and Nancy (McMillen) Young.

Children:

- Sarah, b. in 1856, in Carlisle, N.Y.; d. in 1923, in Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Mr. Leach; m2. Henry Wilber. One dau. Mayda Leach.  
Jessie, d. July 30, 1932, in Schenectady, N.Y.; m. William Wiley. no children.  
4. Ella, b. Feb. 9, 1862; m. Charles Albert Hunting, Mar. 2, 1882. m2. George Zimmer.  
William Matthew, b. in 1864, in Governor Corners, N.Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1926, in Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Emma Christian. Children: Leland and Maida.  
Samuel, b. in 1867; d. Sept. 8, 1884.

Ref:

Esperance Cemetery, Esperance, N.Y.

Family Knowledge.

Records of Presbyterian Church, Esperance, N.Y.

# KOENEN

1. CONSTANTIN KOENEN (Coenen), of Glesch, Germany; married Anna Catharina Wintzens.

Child:

2. Jacobus (Jacob), bapt. in Paffendorf.  
Perhaps others.

2. JACOB KOENEN (Coenen), baptized in Paffendorf, Germany; married Marie Brewers, Nov. 13, 1774, in Glesch-Paffendorf. She was baptized in Paffendorf; daughter of Johannis and Marie Agnes (Hassetts) Brewers, of Glesch, Germany.

Child:

3. Constantin, b. Feb. 14, 1779, in Glesch.





# KOENEN

3. CONSTANTIN KOENEN, born Feb. 14, 1779, in Glesch, Germany; died Aug. 1, 1847, in Paffendorf, Bergheim, Cologne, Germany; married Elizabeth Weitz, Nov. 23, 1807, in Paffendorf. She was baptized Apr. 11, 1785, in Paffendorf; died and buried at Sea while emigrating to America from Germany, in 1853, with her daughter Mary Theresa Otten. Elizabeth was the daughter of Peter and Catharina (Thumms) Weitz.

Children; born in Paffendorf, Germany:

- Peter, b. Apr. 1, 1808.
- Anne Catharine, b. Oct. 26, 1809.
- Henry, b. June 1, 1811.
- Otto, b.
- Chris, b.
- Elizabeth, b.
- Anne Gertrud, b. July 25, 1819.
- Mary Agnes, b. May 12, 1821.

4. Mary (Marie) Theresa, b. May 29, 1823; m. John Carl Otten, Aug. 28, 1847, in Paffendorf, Germany.

Ref:

Marriage Certificate of Constantin Koenen, at Paffendorf, District of Cologne, Germany.  
 Parish Registers of Paffendorf, Germany.  
 Marriage Certificate of Maria Theresia Koenen, Paffendorf.  
 Parish Registers of Glesch, Germany. Family Knowledge.

# LONGHORNE

1. RICHARD LONGHORNE, born in England, about 1617; died Feb. 13, 1668-9, in Haverhill, while there on business, and his will states that Dr. Anthony Crosby attended him; married Mary Crosby, Jan. 16, 1647-8, of Rowley, Mass. She was baptized Dec. 4, 1629, in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England; buried Nov. 29, 1667, at Rowley; daughter of Robert and Constance (Brigham) Crosby.

Richard was of Rowley in 1649. He and his brother Thomas were the immigrants.

Children:

- Thomas, d. young.
- Thomas, d. young.
- Thomas, d. young.
- Richard, d. young.
- 2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1649; m. Abraham Hazeltine Oct. 7, 1667.
- Constance, b. in 1652, at Rowley, Mass.
- Samuel, b. in 1654, at Rowley; d. young.
- Sarah, b.
- Bethia, b.

Ref:

Haverhill Vital Records.  
 History of Haverhill, Mass., by Chase.  
 Kingsbury's Memorial History of Bradford.  
 Simon Crosby, the Emigrant, by E.D. Crosby.



# MC CARTHY

1. WILLIAM Mc CARTHY, born Dec. 7, 1762; died probably in 1833, in Duaneburgh Township, Schenectady County, N.Y.; married Martha Reed, Oct. 18, 1795, in the St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N.Y., by Rev. F.H. Quitman. She was born in 1775; died Jan. 31, 1836 (gravestone), in Esperance, N.Y. Esperance Church records show that she died Feb. 1, 1836. She was buried in Esperance Cemetery.

William McCarthy taught school in Duaneburgh Township, Schenectady County, N.Y. In the Federal census of 1800, William McCarthy, is listed as head of family, in Duaneburgh, Albany Co., N.Y. The census of 1810 and 1820, as head of family, in Duaneburgh Town, Schenectady Co., and listed in 1820, as being engaged in agriculture, also listed in the 1830 census.

His wife Martha, helped to form with others the Esperance Presbyterian Church, on May 4, 1823, and she was a member when it was organized on Feb. 22, 1818.

Letters of Administration, of William McCarthy, was dated Sept. 17, 1833. Inventory dated Oct. 5, 1833, Schenectady County Clerk's Office.

William may have been the son of John McCarthy, who had a daughter Ann, baptized in the Dutch Reformed Congregational Church, of Schoharie, N.Y., on Mar. 11, 1756. Neal McCarthy, born about 1766, and John McCarthy, born about 1765-1768, both of Duaneburgh, may have been brothers of William. The latter John McCarthy, appears to have had two sons; Robert born about 1786 and James born about 1789, and a daughter born about 1790.

## Children:

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Elenore Catherine (Nelly),    | b. July 20, 1796; bapt. Aug. 14, 1796, in Lutheran Ch.; d. unm.  |
| 2. Mary, Polly or Mariah,     | b. July 14, 1798; bapt. July 24, 1798; m. William Bliss Abell, May 2, 1816.  |
| Ann, Anna or Anny,            | b. July 14, 1801.  |
| William,                      | b. May 17, 1804; bapt. July 4, 1807, in Lutheran Ch. d. Sept. 1828.  |
| Sally,                        | b. Apr. 11, 1807; bapt. July 4, 1807, in Lutheran Ch.; m. Alexander Simpson, of Schoharie.   |
| Henry Sidney Reed or Reed H., | bapt. June 26, 1810, Dutch Ref. Ch.; d. 100 years old.   |
| Adelia or Adelia Elizabeth,   | b. May 1815; bapt. --- 29, 1815, in Dutch Ref. Ch.; d. Nov. 3, 1841; unm. in 1835. Member of the Esp. Presb. Ch., in 1835, was suspended when she joined the Meth. Ch. |
| Eliza Ann, probably,          | m. Jude M. Hamilton, of Geneso, who went to Michigan.  |

Ref: Dutch Ref. Cong. Church and St. Paul's Evang. Lutheran Ch., of Schoharie, N.Y.; Esperance Presby. Ch., of Esperance, N.Y.; Esperance Cemetery; Federal Census, 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830.; Abell Bible, printed 1832; Lovett Bible; McCarthy Bible, printed 1822; History of Schoharie Co., N.Y. Family Knowledge and Records.



# MC CLANATHAN

47

1. DEA. THOMAS Mc CLANATHAN, born in 1685; died Jan. 30, 1764; married Jean -----.

Dea. Thomas Mc Clanathan, had a grant of land of 100 acres, in Palmer, Mass.

## Children:

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Thomas, Dea., | b. June 15, 1735.                                     |
| . Hannah,     | m. Dr. Matthew Bolton, his first wife.                |
| 2. Mary,      | m. Oct. 9, 1762, Dr. Matthew Bolton, his second wife. |
| Jane,         | b.  |

## Ref:

History and Vital Records, of Palmer, Mass.

# MITCHELSON

1. EDWARD MITCHELSON, born in 1605; died Mar. 1682; married Ruth Bushnell, in 1636. She was born about 1612; probably daughter of Edward Bushnell, of Boston, 1676.

Edward Mitchelson, of Cambridge 1636. He was Marshall General of the Colony, in 1654, at a salary of 50 pounds for many years. Had the sad office of persecuting the Quakers, though, he was by Mitchell's regiment in full communion with the church. He is not found in the list of freeman.

His wife Ruth Bushell, came to America in the Abigail, in 1635, aged 23.

## Children, born in Cambridge:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Thomas,    | b. Sept. 1637; d. soon.   |
| 2. Ruth,   | b. Nov. 9, 1638; m. John Green, Oct. 20, 1656.                  |
| Bethia,    | b. Dec. 6, 1642; m. Daniel Weld.                                |
| Edward,    | b. Nov. 11, 1644.   |
| Elizabeth, | b. Aug. 29, 1646; m. Theodore Atkinson, Jr.; m2. Henry Deering. |

## Ref:

Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., page 610.

Cambridge Vital Records.

New Eng. Gen. Register, Vol. 4, 8, 9, 13, and 15.

# MOREHOUSE

1. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, died in 1658; married Isabelle Keller.

He came from England, in 1653, and settled early in Wethersfield, where his holdings adjoined those of Thomas Sherwood, with whom he removed to Stamford, in 1640-1, selling his Wethersfield property to George Wyllys. He last settled in Fairfield, where in 1653 he purchased Henry Jackson's tide mill. He was Deputy General Ct. of Hartford.

Will Aug. 4, 1658; wife Isabel; "if wife is with child"; eldest daughter Hannah (rec'd portion); son Samuel (Exec'r), double portion; three other sons, Thomas, John, Jonathan; dau. Mary; "my mill and mill lot." Inv. Oct. 1658.



- Children:  
 Hannah, m.  
 Samuel, b. about 1642; d. at Fairfield, in 1687; m. Rebecca Odell, dau. of William.  
 2. Thomas, m. eldest dau. of Ralph Keeler.  
 Mary, possibly m. Joseph Patchon, Sr., as his second wife.  
 John, resided in 1684, in Southampton, L.I.  
 Jonathan, m. Mary Wilson, dau. of Edward, who was his wife in 1684. m2. at Fairfield 1690, Rebecca Knowles. She m2. by 1707, John Cresseoy.

2. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, married the eldest daughter of Ralph Keeler, of Norwalk, who was his wife in 1672. Thomas married secondly Martha Hobby. She was baptized Nov. 1, 1696, at Fairfield Church; daughter of John Hobby, whose will in 1707 called her Martha Morehouse. She married secondly Lieut. Abraham Adams.

Will Aug. 16, 1716, proved Dec. 7, 1725; wife Martha, mentioning estate from her father John Hobby, of Greenwich dec'd; son Lemuel; all my children by former wife, they have rec'd their share.

- Children, by ----- Keeler:  
 3. Thomas, d. Sept. 6, 1748.  
 Nathan, d. Oct. 31, 1753; m. about 1701, Mary Lockwood.  
 Mary,\*\* m. John Peat, May 12, 1696; m2. John Corbet, Dec. 4, 1712; m3. Benjamin Peat, Sept. 5, 1723.  
 Gideon, b. about 1682; d. May 12, 1753; m. Mary Grumman.  
 Children, by Martha Hobby:  
 Lemuel, bapt. Nov. 1, 1696; d. in 1768; m. Mary Bouton, dau. of John.

\*\* Probably there were more daughters. Mary is placed hypothetically as daughter of Thomas.

3. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, died Sept. 6, 1748, in Westport; married Mary ----- She died Dec. 20, 1758, in Westport.

In 1721, he bought property east of the Sangatuck River, in Green's Farms parish (Westport), and in 1732, purchased 50 acres in Wilton parish, Norwalk, where he settled.

Will of Thomas, of Norwalk, Feb. 13, 1747-8, proved Oct. 4, 1748; wife Mary; sons Jehu, Thomas; daus. Mary Bedient, Sarah Mills, Thankful Monrow, Hannah Sherwood, Elizabeth Raymond; sons Elisha. Will of Mary, of Norwalk, May 18, 1756, proved Feb. 11, 1761; daus. Bedient, Mills, Raymond; grand daus., daus. of John Sherwood dec'd., daus. of Solomon Monroe, and daus. of son Thomas; children of son Elisha, gr.dau. Molly. In 1734, Thomas conveyed to his son Stephen the easterly half of his farm in Wilton, reserving life use for himself and wife.





# MOREHOUSE

- Children, baptized at Fairfield, Conn.:
- Jehu, bapt. Jan. 5, 1700-1; d. May 1778; m. Mar. 10, 1727, Lavinia Munroe, dau. of David.
  - Mary, bapt. May 16, 1702; m. John Bedient, May 28, 1723.
  - Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1703-4; m. ----- Mills.
  - Jethro, bapt. Feb. 3, 1705-6.
  - Thomas, bapt. May 16, 1708.
  - Thankful, bapt. July 23, 1710; m. Solomon Munroe.
  - Stephen, bapt. Aug. 10, 1712; d. Sept. 21, 1738; m. Sarah St. John, Nov. 1733; She m2. Ebenezer Hurlbut, May 13, 1740.
4. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 4, 1715; m. John Sherwood, son of Isaac Sherwood.
- Elisha, m.
  - Elizabeth, m. ----- Raymond.

Ref:  
The Families of Old Fairfield, by Jacobus.

# MOTT

1. ADAM MOTT, born 1596, in England; died 1661, in Portsmouth, R.I.; married first ----- He married secondly Sarah Lott, about 1632, in England. She was born 1604, in England; died after 1661. (Adam Mott, aged about 36, widower and Sarah Lott, aged about 28, widow, were married about 1632 in England).  
 Adam Mott, of Portsmouth, R.I., had an aged father, John Mott, who was at Portsmouth as early as 1639. On Nov. 13, 1654, the town of Portsmouth voted "to pay John Mott passage to Barbados and back again if he cannot be received."  
 Adam Mott was a tailor from Cambridge, England. July 2, 1635, he was a passenger in the ship "Defense," his age being 39, his wife Sarah 31. Children: John 14, Adam 12, Jonathan 9, Elizabeth 6, and Mary 4. Before embarking he brought testimony from the Justices of Peace, and a minister in Cambridge, of his conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England. He had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.  
 Made freeman in Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1636. He and his wife were members of First Church of Roxbury. He moved soon to Hingham where he had a grant of land.  
 In 1638, Portsmouth, R.I., he and others were admitted inhabitants of the island of Aquidneck; having submitted themselves to the government which has or shall be established. This removal seems to have been the results of his adherence to the forbidden doctrines of Ann Hutchinson. Sept. 6, 1638, the Massachusetts authorities directed the constable of Hingham to attach him and bring him before the Governor or some of the Council. The order seems to have been to late to take effect. It was probably due to his support of Ann Hutchinson. At a General Meeting of the Body on the 2nd. of the 11th mo. 1638 (Court held at Pocasset) Adam Mott, present as one of the 15 elders who formed the government.  
 June 23, 1628, he had a grant of land on the west side of the spring.



# MOTT

1640, 12d, 1st. mo., Mr. Adam Mott among those citizens of Portsmouth who reunited with Newport.

1640, Jan. 12, he and others were chosen to lay out lands at Portsmouth.

1641, Mar. 16, freeman of Portsmouth (among those so listed)

Adam Mott, court records of suits, Dec. 1, 1641, at Portsmouth, and Dec. 7, 1642, at Newport.

1642, Clerk of Military Company.

1644, May 27, Granted an addition to his lot.

1652, Sept. 20, Deeded son Adam, 12 acres.

1655, Freeman of Portsmouth.

Will proved 1661, Aug. 31, Ex. wife Sarah, she being appointed by Town Council, the will being somewhat dubious.

Children, by first wife:

John, b. in 1621, England.

Adam, b. in 1623, England; d. in 1673; m. Mary Lott, She was the dau. of Adam's step-mother Sarah Lott.

Jonathan, b. in 1626, England.

Elizabeth, b. in 1629, England; m. Edward Thurston.

Mary, b. in 1631, by Sarah Lott's first husband.

Children, by Sarah Lott and Adam Mott:

2. Jacob, b. in 1633.

Eleazer, b.

Gershom, b.

2. JACOB MOTT, born 1633, probably in England; died Nov. 15, 1711, aged 78, at Portsmouth, R.I.: married Joanna Slocum, about 1661. She was born May 16, 1642, in Portsmouth Township; died Jan. 6, 1727-8, aged 86, daughter of Giles and Joan Slocum.

Jacob Mott became distinguished as a minister in the Society of Friends.

He was Deputy from Portsmouth, in 1674.

In 1684, 1685 and 1686, he was a defendant in a series of suits to compel division of common lands at Darthmouth in Plymouth Colony.

In King Philip's War, 1675-1676.

Constable in 1687.

Jan. 6, 1699, he and three others at a meeting held at John Lapham's in Darthmouth. Undertook to "Build a meeting house for the people of God in scorn called Quakers." The house was built the same year, being the first one erected for worship in the town of Darthmouth.

Aug. 28, 1705, he deeded part of his farm to his son Jacob, land formerly belonging to his brother Adam.

His will was made Jan. 31 1711, proved Jan. 11, 1712.

Children, born in Portsmouth, R.I.:

Jacob, b. Dec. 13, 1661.

3. Hannah, b. Nov. 1663; m. Abraham Tucker, Nov. 26, 1690.

Mary or Mercy, b. Jan. 8, 1666.

Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1670.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1672.

Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1679.



## MOTT

Ref:

Plymouth Colony Records.  
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, by Arnold.  
 Dictionary of New England, Savage.  
 Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by Austin.  
 A Short History of the Sloocums of America, by Chas. E. Siccum.  
 The Owl, Dec. 1927.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 68.  
 Documentary History of Rhode Island, by Howard M. Chapin.  
 Massachusetts Colonial Records.  
 Records of the Colony of Rhode Island.  
 Hutton's Original Lists.

## MULFORD

1. WILLIAM MULFORD, born 1620, in England; died Mar. 1687, in East Hampton, L.I.; married Sarah Akers.

William Mulford, one of the first settlers of East Hampton, L.I., 1649. His name appears on the Town Records of South Hampton, L.I., in 1645, which town was settled a few years before East Hampton. Unlike his brother he seems to have taken no part in the government of the colony, but appears to have turned his attention to agriculture. His name appears on the Estimate of East Hampton dated Sept. ye 8th, 1683.

William was a brother of Judge John Mulford.

Children:

- |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------|
| 2. Thomas, | b. in 1650 or 1654. |
| William,   | b.                  |
| Benjamin,  | b.                  |
| Sarah,     | b.                  |
| Rachel,    | b.                  |

2. THOMAS MULFORD, born in 1650 or 1654, in East Hampton, L.I.; died Nov. 2, 1732, in East Hampton; married Mary Conkling. She was born in 1658; died June 15, 1743, aged 85 years; daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gardiner) Conkling.

He is described as a yeoman. His will dated Feb. 14, 1726-7.

Children:

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Thomas,   | d. Mar. 8, 1765; m. Mercy Bell; m2. Deborah -----. |
| Rachel.   | b.   |
| 3. Abiah, | m. William Hedges, Mar. 2, 1705.                   |
| William,  | b.   |
| Ezekiel,  | m. 1714, Abiah, dau. of Jonathan Osborn.           |
| Lawsons,  | b.   |
| David,    | bapt. Dec. 31, 1699.                               |
| Jeremiah, | b.   |

Ref:

Refugees of 1776, from Long Island to Conn., by F.G. Mather.  
 History of East Hampton, by H.P. Hedges.  
 Genealogy of the Family of Mulford, by W.R. Mulford.



1. JOHN OTTEN (Otter), was known by the name of "Bach Jan"-Brook John, John living at the brook. His wife Gertrudis or Druitgen (Gertrude), being a stranger at Gill, is first denoted "of Eutgen," her native place, then by her family name "Meisen," at last by her occupation, Quiltmaker.

Otten was spelled Otter until 1699 when it was changed to Otten.

Children, born in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany:

- |            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Elizabeth, | b. June 11, 1647. |
| 2. John,   | b. Aug. 27, 1648. |
| Gertrudis, | b. Oct. 30, 1650. |
| Mary,      | b. Dec. 22, 1652. |
| John Adam, | b. Feb. 7, 1655.  |

2. JOHN OTTEN (Otter), (Johannes Otter), born Aug. 27, 1648, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany; married Gertrude Hensen, Aug. 28, 1674, in Rommerskirchen. She was of Rommerskirchen.  
John Otten was a tailor at Gill.

Children, born in Rommerskirchen:

- |          |                   |
|----------|-------------------|
| 3. Adam, | b. Oct. 3, 1676.  |
| Martin,  | b. July 19, 1679. |

3. ADAM OTTEN (Otter), born Oct. 3, 1676, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany; died May 30, 1740, in Rommerskirchen; married Anne Esser (known as Anne Jannes), Sept. 1, 1699, in Rommerskirchen. She was born Apr. 15, 1678; died Sept. 27, 1741, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Decker) Esser.  
Adam Otten was a tailor at Gill.

When Adam Otten was married in 1699, his name was given as Adam Otten.

Child:

- |           |                                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 4. Peter, | b. July 24, 1721, in Rommerskirchen. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|

4. PETER OTTEN, born July 24, 1721, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany; died Oct. 8, 1775, in Rommerskirchen; married Catherine Wolff, Feb. 28, 1753, in Rommerskirchen. She was born Mar. 6, 1726; died June 26, 1788, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of Hilger and Mary (Spix) Wolff,

Children:

- |          |                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 5. Adam, | b. Dec. 6, 1757, in Rommerskirchen. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
- Perhaps others.





5. ADAM OTTEN, born Dec. 6, 1757, in Rommerskirchen, Neuss, Dusseldorf, Germany; died June 6, 1820, in Rommerskirchen; married Agnes Brewer, Mar. 6, 1791, in Cologne, Germany. She was baptized Dec. 23, 1755, in Allrath, Germany; died Nov. 20, 1832, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of Christian and Mary Sibylls (Schiffers) Brewer.

Adam Otten was a carpenter and joiner by occupation. They settled at Rommerskirchen.

Children:

6. John Adam,                      b. Jan. 14, 1792, in Rommerskirchen.  
Perhaps others.

6. JOHN ADAM OTTEN, born Jan. 14, 1792, in Rommerskirchen, Neuss, Dusseldorf, Germany; died Nov. 15, 1874, in Rommerskirchen; married Marie (Anna) Catherine Heusgen, also called Gertrude Heusgen, Jan. 6, 1821, in Rommerskirchen; married intentions Dec. 24 and 31, 1820, in Buttgen and Rommerskirchen. She was baptized Feb. 7, 1792, in the pastorage of St. Aldegund, Buttgen, Germany (born in Kummerhof, Holz, Buttgen); died June 11, 1836, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of John Theodorick and Anna Mary (Fuesges) Heusgen.

John Adam Otten, married secondly Anna Abels (Obels), June 22, 1840, in Rommerskirchen. She was born Nov. 21, 1801, in Garsdorf, Germany; died Sept. 20, 1842, in Rommerskirchen; daughter of Godfried and Catherine (Nuesser) Abels.

John Adam Otten, married thirdly Anna Catherine Engels, Jan. 5, 1843, in Rommerskirchen. She was born Oct. 30, 1813, Rommerskirchen; daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Duester) Engels.

John Adam Otten was a carpenter and master millwright by occupation.

Children, by Marie (Anna) Catherine Heusgen:

7. John Carl,                      b. May 1, 1822, in Rommerskirchen.  
John Paul,                      b. Oct. 6, 1825, in Rommerskirchen  
Marie Gertrude,                b. Aug. 16, 1828, in Rommerskirchen.  
Mathias,                        b. Oct. 18, 1831, in Rommerskirchen. Emigrated to America with his brother John Carl Otten, in 1853. Three children born in America: Andrew, Joseph and Theresa.

Children, by Anna Catherine Engels:

- Elizabeth,                      b. in 1843, Rommerskirchen.  
John Peter,                      b. in 1845, Rommerskirchen.  
Anna,                              b. in 1846, Nettessheim, Dusseldorf, Germany.  
William,                        b. in 1849, Nettessheim.  
Odilia,                            b. in 1853, Nettessheim.  
Gertrude,                        b. in 1857, Nettessheim.

7. JOHN CARL OTTEN, born May 1, 1822, in Rommerskirchen, Neuss, Dusseldorf, Germany; died Aug. 1863, in Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.; married Marie Theresa Koenen, Aug. 28, 1847, in Paffendorf, Cologne, Germany. She was born May 29, 1823, in Paffendorf, Germany; died in 1910, in Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.



# OTTEN

54

They emigrated from Germany to America in 1853, with his brother, Mathias Otten, and his wife's mother, Elizabeth Koenen, who died and was buried at Sea.

He was a Wood Wagon Maker in Germany.

They resided at Albany and Schenectady, N.Y.

Children, born in Germany:

Adam, b. about 1848, in Paffendorf; d. in 1854, in Albany, N.Y.

Christina, b. Feb. 1849, in Paffendorf; d. in 1922, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Nicholas Thelen, May 31, 1869, in Schenectady, N.Y. Three children: b. in Schenectady, Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1883; Tessie, b. Aug. 1, 1884 and Carl b. July 27, 1886.

Katherine, b. in 1850, in Paffendorf; d. in 1854, in Albany, N.Y.

Barbara, b. in 1851, in Paffendorf; d. in 1854, in Albany, N.Y.

Children, born in Schenectady, N.Y.:

8. Katherine, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. Walter Wing Abell, May 16, 1874.

Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. in 1921, in Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Margaret Bray, Aug. 1883, in Schenectady. Son Edward, b. July 7 and d. July 28, 1884.

Mary, b. June 11, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1883, in Schenectady; m. Henry Boink, Apr. 25, 1882, in Schenectady. Daughter Carrie, b. Feb. 13, 1883; d. Apr. 9, 1883.

Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Matthew Kritz, Jan. 1885, in Schenectady. Children: Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1886; Tina b. Feb. 9, 1889, both b. in Sch'dy.

Maggie, b. in 1861; d. in 1864, in Schenectady.

Agnes, b. in 1862; d. in 1862, in Schenectady.

Ref:

Family Knowledge,

Parish Registers, of Allrath, Town Hall, of Grevenbruck, Ger.

Parish Registers, of Rommerskirchen, Germany.

Marriage Certificate of John Adam Otten, at Rommerskirchen, Neuss, Germany.

Death Certificate of Adam Otten, Rommerskirchen, Germany.

Marriage Intention Document, of John Adam Otten, Romm. Ger.

Death Certificate of Agnes Brewers, Rommerskirchen, Germany.

Birth Certificate, of John Carl Otten, Rommerskirchen, Ger.

Marriage Certificate, of John Adam Otten, Rom. Germany.

Baptismal Register of the Pastorage of St. Aldegund, Buttgen, Germany.

Marriage Certificate, of John Carl Otten, Paffendorf, Ger.

Cemetery Records, Schenectady, N.Y.



1. THOMAS PAYNE, born Dec. 11, 1586; probably son of Thomas and Catherine Payne, of Cooklie, near Halesworth, Co. Suffolk, England; married Elizabeth -----, Nov. 22, 1610. She was born about 1584. He probably married secondly Philemon Dickinson. Thomas Payne of Salem. He was a weaver from Wrentham, Co. of Suffolk, England. Came to America, in 1637, in the Mary Ann of Yarthmouth, with his wife and six children.

Thomas had land in 1637. His will dated Apr. 10, 1638 or 1640.

Children:

- |            |                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| Mary,      | b. Oct. 12, 1611.                  |
| 2. Thomas, | b. Jan. 18, 1613.                  |
| Elizabeth, | b. Jan. 20, 1615.                  |
| Peter,     | b. Mar. 14, 1617; d. young.        |
| Dorothy,   | b. Dec. 6, 1618.                   |
| John,      | b. Aug. 26, 1620.                  |
| Sarah,     | b. Mar. 7, 1622.                   |
| Nathaniel, | b. July 21, 1626; d. under 10 yrs. |

2. THOMAS PAYNE, born Jan. 18, 1613, in England, probably Wrentham; died Aug. 3, 1686; married Rebecca Ware. He died in Dedham, Mass.

Thomas came with his father to Salem, in Aug. 1637, in his father's vessel, the "Mary Ann"; and removed from Salem and became a proprietor in Dedham, Nov. 8, 1640.

Probably freeman of Dedham June 2, 1641.

His will was made July 26, 1685, in which besides his wife Rebecca, he provides for his son-in-law Thomas Patten and wife Rebecca, and Elizabeth Hunting, wife of John.

Rebecca Ware's will made out Mar. 3, 1668.

Children:

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Rebecca,      | b. Sept. 19, 1642; m. Thomas Patten.                                  |
| Thomas,       | bapt. Mar. 24, 1644.  |
| John,         | b. Apr. 27, 1646.   |
| 3. Elizabeth, | b. Mar. 6, 1648; bapt. Mar. 12, 1648; m. John Hunting, Apr. 18, 1671. |

## PEABODY

1. JOHN PEABODY, born in 1612, probably in England; died in 1687; married Dorothy Tooley; married secondly Mary Rogers, about 1677. She died about 1678; widow of James Rogers.

John Peabody came early to Newport, R.I. Bought land there in 1649.

John Peabody served on juries at Newport, in 1658; Oct. 1659; Mar. 3, 1663-4; May 8, 1665; Nov. 2, 1665; Oct. 24, 1666; Mar. 27, 1669; Oct. 1669; Sept. 1669 and Oct. 1670. When he served in May 1665, in the case of Thomas Durfee vs Peter Tallman (Richard Pearce was on Durfee's bond) it was a family affair.

June 12, 1678, a petition having been presented by John Peabody and Mary Peabody late wife to deceased James Rogers, General Sergeant, concerning accounts between colony and



# PEABODY

deceased, the accounts having been examined by the late General Audit, they found them so imperfect that they could neither allow or disallow the same. It was agreed between petitioners and Assembly, that there is a clear balance of all the aforesaid accounts and a final issue of all differences, etc.

1680, Taxed 1 pound and 13 shillings.

Mar. 22, 1687. Will proved June 17, 1687. Ex. son John, Overseers James Barker, Sr., and son James Barker, Jr. He calls himself aged about seventy five. To son John Peabody he gives various parcels of land in Newport, all housing there, including a dwelling house and orchard bought of Jonathan Davol, a pair of oxen and negro boy called Thomas Honeyball, for twelve years term. To six daughters 24 pounds equally, viz: to Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davol, Rebecca Moon, Ann Cottrell and Jane Smith, each having 4 pounds. To grandchildren, 10 shillings apiece. To overseers 5 shillings each.

Apr. 18, 1687. Proved at Boston, June 22, 1687, Inventory 103 pounds 4 shillings, viz: cash in bag 36 pounds, 10s. 10d, wearing apparel, negro Tom Honeyball 18 pounds, yoke of oxen, cow, heifer, old mare, sow, 3 shoats, 20 sheep, 18 lambs, also at Darthmouth 3 cows, half of three two year old cattle at Little Compton, silver porringer 1s, 6d, small beer cup, pewter tankard, etc.

The fact that he had cattle at Little Compton, after William Peabody had removed thither, may indicate that they were kinsmen. William Peabody, settled at Duxbury, about 1645, rep. at Plymouth 1659, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Alden. Descendants of William reside mostly in R.I., and spell their name "Pabodie"

The fact of his having cows at Darthmouth may show that he had business at various points.

### Children:

- John, b. about 1655; m. Rachel Nicholson. She was b. Apr. 22, 1658; d. Nov. 13, 1711; dau. of Joseph and Jane Nicholson.
- 2. Mary, m. John Wood, son of John Wood.
- Hannah, m. ----- Reed.
- Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Davol, son of William Davol.
- Rebecca, m. ----- Moon.
- Ann, m. Jabez Cottrell, son of Nicholas Cottrell.
- Jane, m. Jonathan Smith, Mar. 16, 1683.

### Ref:

Genealogical Dictionary, of Rhode Island, by Austin.  
 Peabody Genealogy, by S.H. Peabody.  
 Transcript, Mar. 19, 1930.





# PERRY

1. EDMUND PERRY. Sarah Perry is believed to be the widow of Edmund Perry, who died before the emmigration to America.

Sarah Perry, of Devonshire, England, and her sons Ezra and Edward, appear about 1637 in Sandwich. It is supposed Margaret, Deborah and Hannah Perry, of Sandwich, were daughters, and William Cutler, in his genealogies of New England, Vol. 2, page 895, says John Perry, of Taunton, William of Scituate and Thomas of Scituate, were also brothers of Ezra and Edward. In the Plymouth Scrap Book, page 15, is inventory of Sara Perry, made June 8, 1659 and Ezra was executor. Edward and Henry Dillingham, and Thomas Burgess, took the inventory. The estate came to 27 pounds, 5 shillings.

Children:

- Ezra, b. 1625, in England; m. Elizabeth Burge, Feb. 12, 1651-2. She d. Sept. 26, 1717, aged 88; dau. of Thomas and Dorothey Burge.
- Edward, b. in 1630; m. in 1650-1, Mary Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman, Sr., of Sandwich, Mass.
- Margaret, m. Edmund Freeman, Jr., July 18, 1651, of Sandwich, as his second wife. Rebecca, dau. of Edmund Freeman, by his first wife Rebecca Prence, became the wife of Ezra Perry, Jr.
- Deborah, m. Robert Tupper or Harper.
- 2. Hannah, m. Henry Dillingham, June 24, 1652 or Dec. 15, 1651.

Ref:

- Plymouth Colony Records.
- Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
- Pope Pioneers of Massachusetts.
- The Perrys of Rhode Island.
- John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. C.P. Wing.
- Genealogies of New England, Cutler, Vol. 2.
- Transcript, Jan. 19, 1927, Oct. 22, 1928, Dec. 12, 1928 and Aug. 26, 1929.

# POST

1. LIEUT. STEPHEN POST, born in Chelmsford, England; died Aug. 16, 1659, in Saybrook, Conn.; married Ellendor or Ellinor -----, 1634, at Cambridge. She was born in Chelmsford, England; died Nov. 13, 1670. Stephen may have had a brother named Richard.

Lieut. Stephen Post came in the "Griffin" Sept. 4, 1633. Freeman of Newton, now Cambridge, Mass., in 1634; Constable in Hartford 1641; original proprietor of Hartford; sold his land in Hartford to Thomas Grindly, in 1649; removed to Saybrook in 1647.

Children:

- 2. John, b. about 1627.
- Catherine, b. in 1630; m. Alexander Chalker, in 1649.
- Thomas, b. in 1628; m. Mary Andrew, in 1656; m2. Rebecca Bruen, of Norwich.
- Abraham, Lieut., b. in 1629; m. Mary Chalker. He was willed 4000 acres in land by Uncas, Chief Sachem, of the Mohegan Indians in his will.



## POST

2. JOHN POST, born about 1627, in England; died Nov. 27, 1710, in Norwich, Conn., buried in the old burying ground, Norwich; married Hester Hyde, Mar. 1652, in Saybrook. She was born in England; died Nov. 13, 1703, in Norwich; daughter of Willism Hyde, by his first wife.

John Post went to Hartford in 1636, to Saybrook 1649 and to Norwich in 1660, where he was one of the original proprietors of Norwich. Townsman of Norwich in 1674, 1679 and 1686. He was an active and influential man in the town.

## Children:

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| 3. Margaret, | b. Feb. 21, 1653, in Saybrook; m. Sergt. Caleb Abell, July 1669.                           |
| Elizabeth,   | b. Feb. 22, 1655, in Saybrook; m. John Sperry; m2. Benjamin Bunnell; m3. Edward Dorman.    |
| John,        | b. Apr. 12, 1657; m. Sarah Reynolds.   |
| Sarah,       | b. Nov. 6, 1659; m. Capt. John Hough.  |
| Mary,        | b. 1662, in Norwich; m. Nathaniel Rudd.  |
| Abigail,     | b. Nov. 6, 1664, in Norwich; d. Apr. 1676.   |
| Samuel,      | b. Mar. 8, 1668; in Norwich; m. Ruth Lathrop.  |
| Hannah,      | b. Oct. 1671, in Norwich; prob. d. unm.  |
| Lydia,       | b. Mar. 11, 1674, in Norwich; m. Abel Moore, of New London; m2. Joseph Harris, of New Lon. |

Ref: Booth and Allied Families, by Chas. E. Booth.  
 Coxe and Connected Families, by D. Merritt.  
 Genealogy of the Bliss Family, by J.H. Bliss  
 Genealogy of the Hyde Family, by R.H. Walworth.  
 New England Genealogies, by W.R. Cutter.

## SCOTT

1. THOMAS SCOTT, baptized Feb. 26, 1594-5 in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng; died at Ipswich, Feb. 1653-4; son of Henry and Martha (Whatlock) Scott, of Rattlesden; married Elizabeth Strutt, July 20, 1620; she married secondly Rev. Ezekiel Rogers.

Thomas, his wife and his three oldest children came in the "Elizabeth" to America in April 1634, with Richard Kimball, his brother-in-law, and the latter's family, and also with his mother, Martha.

## Children:

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| 2. Elizabeth, | b. 1625 in Eng.; m. John Spofford.      |
| Abigail,      | b. 1627 in Eng.                         |
| Thomas,       | bapt. June 15, 1628 in Rattlesden, Eng. |
| Benjamin,     | bur. Aug. 30, 1633 in Rattlesden, Eng.  |
| Mary,         | m. Thomas Patch.                        |
| Hannah,       | b.                                      |
| Sarah,        | b.                                      |

Ref: Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, by Jeremiah Spofford.  
 Transcript April 19, 1934.



# SHAW

1. ANTHONY SHAW, died Aug. 21, 1705; married Alice Stonard, Apr. 8, 1653, in Boston, by Rev. Increase Nowell. She was the daughter of John Stonard. He may be the John Stonard of Roxbury; his inventory was taken Aug. 20, 1649. He was in Roxbury prior to 1645 and his widow was named Margaret.

Anthony may have been related to the Shaw family of Oventon, England.

Anthony continued to live in Boston for some time (years) after his marriage before he settled in Portsmouth, R.I.

Apr. 20, 1665, Portsmouth, he bought of Philip Taber, a house and ten acres for 40 pounds and three hundred good boards.

May 10, 1675, he was bound over for good behavior.

Oct. 24, 1677, he recovered 5 shillings in a suit against Edward Marshall, of Warwick.

1680, taxed 9s, 6d.

1684, His name attached to the report of a Coroner's verdict.

Dec. 12, 1688, he was fined 3s 4d, for breaking peace, etc.

Oct. 1, 1705, Inventory 213 pounds, 12s, 2d, shown by Israel Shaw. A cow, grindstone, silver money 9 pounds, bills due 165 pounds, 11s, 8d, negro man 30 pounds, pewter, brass, old horse very lame 10s, etc.

Children:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| William,   | b. Jan. 21, 1654, in Boston; d. Mar. 25, 1654.                             |
| William,   | b. Feb. 24, 1655, in Boston.   |
| Elizabeth, | b. May 21, 1656, in Boston.  |
| 2. Israel, | b. 1660, probably in Boston.   |
| Ruth,      | m. John Cook. He was b. in 1656; son of John and Mary (Borden) Cook.       |
| Grace,     | d. Mar. 1, 1737; m. Joseph Church, son of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church. |

2. ISRAEL SHAW, born 1660, probably in Boston; married daughter of Peter and Joan (Briggs) Tallman, in 1689.

On Feb. 11, 1707, he sold to brother-in-law John Cook, of Tiverton, two parcels of land in Portsmouth, a right on Hog Island, buildings, orchards, etc., for 202 pounds, 10s.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| William,   | b. Nov. 7, 1690; m. Content Irish, Sept. 28, 1710.                |
| Mary,      | b. Feb. 17, 1692; m. Jonathan Blackman, May 22, 1712.             |
| Anthony,   | b. Jan. 29, 1694; m. Rebecca Wood, Aug. 14, 1718.                 |
| Alice,     | b. Nov. 17, 1695; m. John Palmer, Feb. 23, 1716.                  |
| Israel,    | b. Aug. 28, 1697; m. Abigail Palmer, Aug. 10, 1721.               |
| 3. Hannah, | b. Mar. 7, 1699; m. William Wood, Aug. 14, 1718 or July 16, 1719. |
| Jeremiah,  | b. June 6, 1700; m. Phebe Wilbur, Apr. 1, 1725.                   |
| Ruth,      | b. Feb. 10, 1701.   |



## Children, cont.

Peter, b. Oct. 6, 1704; m. Susan or Sarah Brown, Jan. 1734.  
 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1706; m. Giles Brownell, May 19, 1726.  
 Grace, b. Oct. 20, 1707; m. Edward Church, Oct. 2, 1729.  
 Comfort, b. Aug. 9, 1709; m. John Simons, Apr. 6, 1728.  
 Deborah, b. July 15, 1711; m. ----- Shaw.

## Ref:

Genealogical Dictionary of R.I., by Austin.  
 Vital Records, of Rhode Island, Newport County, by Arnold.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 10, page 223; Vol. 11, page 52 and 229; Vol. 49, page 64.

## SHERWOOD

1. THOMAS SHERWOOD, born 1586, in England; died in 1655; married Alice -----; m2: Mary -----. Mary died in 1694, married John Banks, Statement that this Mary was a Fitch to confuse her with her son, Matthew's wife, who was Mary Fitch.

Thomas came from England to Boston, in the Francis, Apr. 1634, ae. 48, with wife Alice, ae. 47, and children Anna (14), Rose (11), Thomas (10), and Rebecca (9). He came to Wethersfield with the first settlers, 1635; Was a carpenter, and sold his lands to George Wyllys, Mar. 25, 1640. He removed to Stamford, where he lived until 1648, when he sold to John Holly, and settled in Fairfield. He built the 1st grist mill on Mill Plain; original will signature still at Fairfield, Conn., Town Hall. He may have been related to Thomas Morehouse, whose holdings adjoined his in Wethersfield, and who accompanied him in his subsequent migrations.

If the age of the son Thomas was misstated in the ship's list, he could have been the Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice, baptized at St. Michael's, London, England, Jan. 23, 1630.

Will July 21, 1655, proved Oct. 25, 1655; children by former wife, Thomas, Jane, Tamsen, Margaret, Sarah, Hannah, Rose, Rebecca; wife Mary, and children by her, Stephen, Matthew, Mary, Ruth, Abigail and Isaac.

Will of Mary Banks, Jan. 6, 1693 (1693-4); son Stephen Sherwood's dau. Ruth; son Matthew Sherwood's dau. Mary; Hannah "Lumis"; dau. Ruth; sons Stephen, Isaac; residue to son Matthew; Ens. Wheeler and James Bennett, Sr., overseers. Inv. Mar. 13, 1693-4.

## Children, by Alice :

Jane, b. in 1636; d. in 1685; m. Thomas Merritt, in 1656. He m2. Abigail, dau. of Robert Francis.  
 Thomasin, b.  
 Margaret, b.  
 Sarah, b.  
 Hannah, b. about 1620.  
 Rose, b. about 1622; m. Thomas Rumble; m2. Thomas Barlow; m3. Edward Nash.





- Children, cont.:
2. Thomas, b. about 1624.  
 Rebecca, b. about 1625.
- Children, by Mary:
- Stephen, m. by 1661, Rebecca Turney; m2. Hannah, widow of Philip Galpior, and dau. of Henry Jackson; m3. Mary, widow of ----- Merwin, previous widow of Luke Guire and dau. of Edward Adams.
- Matthew, b. about 1644; d. Oct. 26, 1715, at Stratford; m. Sarah Turney; m2. Mary Fitch.
- Mary, b.  
 Ruth, m. Joshua Holcomb, June 4, 1663, at Windsor.  
 Abigail, d. in 1692; m. about 1668, Daniel Lockwood.  
 Isaac, living 1727; m. Elizabeth Jackson.

2. THOMAS SHERWOOD, born about 1624, in England; married Sarah Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr.; married secondly Ann Turney, by 1659. She was born about 1637; daughter of Benjamin Turney; married thirdly Elizabeth, between 1673 and 1683, widow of John Cable; married fourthly Sarah, widow of Peter Coley, and daughter of Humprey Hide. Marriage agreement dated June 24, 1695.

Sarah Wheeler and her son Thomas were named in the will of her father 1654. She was dead by 1659, when the will of her mother Ann Wheeler named grandchild, Sarah Sherwood and Annis Sherwood, wife of her son-in-law. His son Thomas had received his "portion" and given a discharge for it, but on Nov. 9, 1681, Thomas Sr., discharged him from his discharge.

Inventory Mar. 12, 1698 (1698-9). Admn. granted to Benjamin and Samuel Sherwood.

Agreement Mar. 14, 1700, between Benjamin, Samuel and Isaac Sherwood, sons of Thomas dec'd; Benjamin was to pay certain amounts to his sister Phebe Sherwood and to John Bradley towards his wife Hannah's portion.

On Mar. 11, 1728-9, Isaac Sherwood of Norwalk, Abigail Ogden, John Bradley, Sr., Joseph Banks, and Benjamin Sherwood, Jr., of Fairfield, quit claimed to Benjamin Sherwood, Sr., Samuel Sherwood and Daniel Sherwood, their interest in the Estate of Thomas Sherwood.

Children, by Sarah Wheeler:

- Thomas, d. in 1699; m. Sarah -----. She m2. Mr. Waterbrook, of New Rochelle, N.Y.
- Sarah, m. John Whitlock.
- Children, by Ann Turney, except possibly the last two:
- Mary, m. David Whitlock.  
 Benjamin, b. about 1669; m. Sarah -----.  
 Samuel, d. in 1725; m. -----.  
 Ruth, m. Samuel Drake; m2. Lieut. John Barlow.  
 Hannah, m. John Bradley; m2. Cornelius Jones.  
 Abigail, b. about 1671; d. May 1, 1744 (g.s.); m. David Ogden, in 1732.
3. Isaac, b. about 1675,  
 Phebe, m. Samuel Bradley.



# SHERWOOD

3. ISAAC SHERWOOD, born about 1675; married Mary ----. She died 1748. Isaac settled at Norwalk. Isaac of Norwalk conveyed to brother Samuel in 1706. Admn. granted Oct. 4, 1748, to son Isaac of Norwalk. Distribution Jan. 26, 1748-9; Widow; Isaac Sherwood; Rebecca, wife of Robert Cleyland; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Keeler; children of John Sherwood dec'd.

Children:

- Isaac,                    Ens., 1st Co., Norwalk, May 1746.
- Rebecca,                m. Robert Cleyland.
- Elizabeth,             m. Benjamin Keeler.
- 4. John,                 m. Hannah Morehouse.

4. JOHN SHERWOOD, died before 1768; married Hannah Morehouse. She was baptized Sept. 4, 1715, at Fairfield, Conn.; daughter of Thomas and Mary Morehouse.

A series of conveyances at Redding proves the identity of John's children.

William Fields and Hannah his wife, of Fairfield, Conn., for 4 pounds conveyed to John Sherwood of Redding, an interest in 4 acres in Redding.

Children:

- 5. Hannah,              m. William Fields, of New Fairfield, Conn., their daughter Nancy Fields, of New Fairfield, married Russell Wing, of Quaker Hill, June 27, 1787, in New Fairfield, Conn. He was the son of Edward and Content (Wood) Wing.
- John,                    lived at Redding, where the birth of his twelve children were recorded.
- Betty,                  d. Oct. 5, 1771; m. May 10, 1768, Gideon Beebe, at Fairfield.
- Timothy,                m. at Norfield ( in Fairfield, now Weston, Conn.) Mar. 21, 1765, Martha Squire.

Ref:

The Families of Old Fairfield, by Jacobus.  
Meads History of Greenwich, page 648.

# SLOCUM

Giles Slocum was in Portsmouth, R.I., 1648. There appears to be a question regards his parentage by several authorities, some say he was the son of Anthony Slocum, of Taunton, Mass., and North Carolina, others say he was the son of Philip and Charity Slocum, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, England. As this question has not been settled, data of both Anthony and Philip Slocum are given.

- 
- 1. ANTHONY SLOCUM, born about 1590-1, probably in Somerset Co., Eng.; died about 1688-9, in North Carolina, probably Albermarle Co.; married probably a daughter of Thomas Harvey, of Somerset Co., England, about 1610. in England. She died between 1670 and 1688, probably in Albermarle County, North Carolina.



# SLOCUM

In 1637, "Anthony Slocombe" was one of the forty-six "first and ancient purchasers" of the territory of "Cohannet" in the Colony of New Plymouth, which was incorporated 3, Mar. 1639, with the name of Taunton.

Aug. 1643, Anthony was in the list of names able to bear arms in Taunton.

Anthony on jury Oct. 29, 1650 and Sept. 1650.

Recorder with Court of Assistants Oct. 7, 1651, verdict of jury in the case of the death of "John Slocume" of Taunton, sonn of Anthony Slocume of Taunton, "lost in the woods 25 Feb. last, 9 years of age; remains Jan. 5th and 9th.

June 6, 1654, one of two Surveyors of Highways of Taunton.

June 3, 1657, admitted and sworn as freeman of New Plymouth, spelled Slocom.

Taunton, on a list of men probably of freeman of Colony, in 1658.

June 7, 1659, He was sworn as a member of the Grand Inquest.

Dec. 28, 1659, On a list of inhabitants within the township of Taunton. Division of land.

In 1656, an iron works was started at Taunton, Anthony Slocum was one of the stockholders. In a lease dated Apr. 1, 1660, his name appears as a stockholder in the body and he also signed the lease.

June 3, 1662, one of two "Surveyors of the Highwaies" for Taunton.

Probably about 1662 it was that he disposed of property in Taunton, to Richard Williams. "Baylies" says that he removed probably about this time to that portion of New Plymouth, incorporated as Darthmouth, in 1664. "Ricketson," History of New Bedford, gives the above and says that he and Ralph Russell were the first settlers. Ricketson's authority for placing Anthony in Darthmouth was, apparently, Baylies statement. His name does not appear in any of the "exact lists of all freeman in Darthmouth" made from time to time and dating certainly as early as May 29, 1670, (Slocum Genealogy, Vol. 1). In Vol. II, 1908, it is stated that no record connecting Anthony with Darthmouth has been found. Baylies statement probably was the results of his deduction from circumstancial evidence. He gives a fragment of a letter from Anthony Slocum to his brother-in-law, William Harvey, in Taunton; he gives no date for the letter from which the fact one may deduce that it bore none. Baylies says it was written from Darthmouth, but it now appears that it was written from North Carolina and it bore no place heading. Probably Baylies thinking it was written from Darthmouth because he thought that Anthony was living there after his removal from Taunton.

The fragment of the letter:

"To the church of christ in Taunton, and Mr. Shove and yourself in particular, I desire to be remembered whose prayers I doubt not I and mine are the better for, and whose welfare I earnestly wish, and pray for. Myself wife and sons, and daughter Gilbert who hath four sons, remember our respects and loves, and my sons are all married," etc.

Anthony Slocum, petitioned to the court on July 15, 1670, held at the house of Samuel Davis, court of Albermarle County, North Carolina, for the recovery of a hat that he had lost, it was ordered by the court that "he have his hat delivered by ye fisherman at Roanok, he paying the fee." Many have thought that the hat was lost while arriving from New England.



If true he may have lived a short time in Darthmouth, as Baylies says, and removed before any existing Darthmouth records of freeman were made.

July 1677, an illegal (or exrta-legal), assembly or parliament was held in Carolina and Anthony Slocum was a member.

Aug. 1679, an indictment dated July 15, 1660 records, "Present at the Palatine Courtt held August last in the County of Albemarle present Jno. Harvey, Esq., Gov., now deceased, myselfe, Anthony Slocumb, Esqre," etc.

Nov. 27, 1679, "Anth. Slocum," as one of the Council, signed a patent of foregoing date from Gov. John Harvey.

Mar. 29, 1680, "Anthony Slocum," as counciler, signed a patent of the foregoing date, from Gov. John Jenkins, apparently Anthony signed with his mark.

Jan. 1680, Anthony Slocum, Esq., land proprietor and Deputy, aged ninety years or thereabouts, was involved in a long drawn out case, but this is the only record of his connection with it.

Thomas Harvey, Esqr., son of John Harvey and Mary, his wife, Living at ye Heath in Swetterfield Parish, in Warwick Sheare, in Ould England, and Joana Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorable John Jenkins, Esqr., weare married by ye Honorable Anthony Sloakem, Esqr., the 13th of April 1682. This Thomas Harvey had been secretary of Governor John Jenkins and later was himself Governor.

John Lilly the son of John Lilly and Ales his wife Late of ----- Sheare, in Ould England and Jane Swettman the Daughter of George Swettman and Anney his wife, Late of Check Sheare, England, weare married by Anthony Slocum, Esqr., ye Last of May 1682.

Richard Bier and Jane Loedman were married the Jan. 1682-3, by the honble Anthony Slocum, Esqr.

In 1684, Abstract of land Grants, Shaftsbury Precinct, Chowan Precinct and Chowan County. Anthony Slocum, 600 acres land on North side of Mattacomack Creek and Mirey Swamp. Joseph Slocum, 200 acres land on northwest side of Mattacomack Creek, at the mouth of Mirey Swamp. John Slocum, 400 acres of land on the north side of the creek called, Poplar Neck, adjoining Joseph Slocum.

Anthony Slocum's will dated Nov. 26, 1688, Albemarell Co., in the Province of Carolina. Proved Jan. 7, 1689-90.

The rention of the Gilbert grandchildren in his will together with the mention of Gilbert grandsons in the letter found at Taunton proves that the Anthony Slocum who disappeared from New England records in 1662 is the same as he who is found in North Carolina, in 1670.

#### Children:

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| Edward,   | who was Surveyor of Highways at Taunton, 1647.                        |
| Daughter, | m. ----- Gilbert.   |
| John,     | b. in 1641-2; d. in woods Jan. 1651.                                  |
| John,     | went to Carolina with his father m. Elizabeth.                        |
| Joseph,   | went to Carolina with his father.                                     |
| 2. Giles, | some authorities gives Giles Slocum of Portsmouth the son of Anthony. |





1. PHILLIP SLOCUM, married Charity Bickham, Nov. 20, 1621 (Parish Registers of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, England); daughter of Aldred and Ellen (Colles) Bickham.

Phillip Slocum was a warden at Sampford, Brett, Somerset, England, 1609.

Will of Phillip Slocum was dated July 21, 1610, proved Feb. 2, 1610-11.

Will of Charity Slocum, widow, of the parish of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, England, dated Nov. 21, 1642, proved Jan. 20, 1642-3, mentions son Giles Slocombe, who is made sole executor of the will.

Her brother Aldred Bickham in his will of 1651, mentions his "Brother-in-law" Hugh Slocum, probably his sister's brother-in-law. He may have been the Hugh Slocombe who married at Barnstaple, 1631, Margaret Kempthorne.

Child:

2. Giles, bapt. Sept. 28, 1623 (Parish Registers of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, England).  
Giles Slocum, on the Somerset Protestation Roll, Old Cleeve, Feb. 27, 1642.  
This Giles Slocum was probably the same Giles Slocum who was in Portsmouth in 1648.

2. GILES SLOCUM, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1682; married Joan ----. She died Aug. 31, 1679, in Portsmouth, R.I.

At a meeting of the free inhabitants of the town of Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1648, land was granted to Gyles Slocum, payed three pounds for this land on Sept. 10, 1648. This grant mentions lands previously purchased by him.

Jan. 24, 1650, He received a deed of land from John Cranston of Portsmouth.

1651, deeded land in Portsmouth to Thomas Guinnings.

He was recorded as a freeman of Portsmouth, in 1655.

Jan. 4, 1657, received a deed of land from John Cranston.

Received a deed of land from John Randall of Portsmouth, on Jan. 14, 1657. Another deed of land from Thomas Cooke, Jr., of Portsmouth, on Feb. 2, 1657.

Mar. 6, 1657, received a grant of land from Township of Portsmouth.

May 20, 1667, received from Robert Carr of Newport, R.I., a deed of land at Navisink, New Jersey.

Feb. 23, 1668, received a deed of land from William Brenton.

On Oct. 15, 1669, he received a deed of 1/24th part of the purchasers of Dartmouth in N.P., from Nathaniel, William and Wrestling Brewster, it being the same land that was "a gift from our Dear Mother Mistress Sarah Brewster." The price, 36 pounds was paid by Ralph Earle in behalf of Gyles Slocombe.

On Feb. 28, 1670, received from John Wood of Newport, for 30 pounds, a deed of "one share of land lying and being within the Liberties and precincts of Novatacunck in the jurisdiction of New Jersey near New York near adjoining the land of John Slocum (his son) now there inhabiting."

Received from Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, a deed of two shares of land in or near Shrewsbury Township, N.J., on Apr. 3, 1670.

Apr. 1, 1672, received deed from Lawton for two more shares of land in the same Township.



He gave a deed of land in Portsmouth, R.I., to his son Giles "the first day of Aprill in the three and twentieth yeare of the Raigne of our Soverraine Charles the second King of England Scotland France and Ireland!" --- 1672.

On 2nd, 11th.mo. 1676, deeded son John, of Shrewsbury, Township, N.J., 1/4 of one share of land there and also tracts at Novisink, near Shrewsbury, which he had purchased in 1667 and 1670.

On 20, 11th.mo. 1676, he gave to his "daughter Joanna Mott" a deed of 3/4 of one share of land in or near Shrewsbury, N.J.

He owned rights in the Township of Taunton, N.P., and sold them to Nicholas White, senior, previous to the year 1675. The Slocum Genealogy says that he made other purchases and sales of land but does not give them.

Giles Slocum's will dated Oct. 10, 1681, Town of Portsmouth, R.I., proved Mar. 12, 1682-3.

Children:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| 3. Joanna, | b. May 16, 1642; m. Jacob Mott, about 1661.        |
| John,      | b. May 26, 1645; m. Martha Parker.                 |
| Giles,     | b. Mar. 25, 1647; m. Ann Lawton.                   |
| Ebenezer,  | b. Mar. 25, 1650; m. Mary Thurston.                |
| Nathaniel, | b. Dec. 25, 1652; m. Hanna Tucker.                 |
| Peleg,     | b. Aug. 16, 1654.                                  |
| Samuel,    | b. in 1657.  |
| Mary,      | b. July 3, 1660; m. Abraham Tucker, Oct. 30, 1679. |
| Eliezer,   | b. Dec. 25, 1664; m. Clephel Fitzgerald.           |

Ref:

- Plymouth Colony Records (Mass. State print, Boston, 1855).  
 North Carolina Colony Records (State print, Raleigh, 1836)  
 Abstracts of North Carolina Wills (State print, Raleigh, 1910).  
 North Carolina Historical Genealogical Register.  
 Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, by F. Baylies.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 70 and 78.  
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, by Arnold.  
 Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by Austin.  
 Genealogical Dictionary of New England, by Savage.  
 Slocum Genealogy, by Chas. Elihu Slocum, Vol. I and II.  
 Transcript, Sept. 18, 1929; Jan. 13, 19 and 24, 1930.



# SLUMAN

57

1. THOMAS SLUMAN, died in 1683; married Sarah Bliss, Dec. 16, 1668. She was born Aug. 26, 1647, in Saybrook; died Aug. 29, 1730; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bliss. She married secondly Dr. Solomon Tracy, of Norwich, Apr. 8, 1686.  
Thomas was at Norwich 1663. Constable of Norwich 1680.

## Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Sarah,      | b. Mar. 13, 1669; m. Hugh, son of John Calkins.   |
| Mary,       | b. Feb. 1671.   |
| Thomas,     | b. Dec. 14, 1674.   |
| Elizabeth,  | b. July 23, 1677, in Norwich; m. Dr. Samuel Abell, Nov. 3, 1696, son of Sergt. Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abell. |
| 2. Abigail, | b. Mar. 14, 1678-9, in Norwich; m. Caleb Abell, Feb. 20, 1704-5.  |
| Rebecca,    | b. Oct. 3, 1682, in Norwich; m. Capt. John Abell, June 2, 1703, son of Sergt. Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abell.  |

## Ref:

Booth and Allied Families, by Chas. Edwin Booth.  
Genealogy of the Bliss Family, by John Homer Bliss.

# SPIX

1. WINAND SPIX, born Nov. 7, 1651, in Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Kreiers) Spix; married Ottilia Bonneschranztz, Oct. 20, 1682, in Rommerskirchen. She was born Dec. 31, 1658; daughter of Christian and Cecilia (Hengers) Bonneschranztz. Christian was born Mar. 26, 1631, son of John Bonneschranztz and Niefs (Agnes) of Gor (Gohr).

## Child:

2. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1691, in Dotzdorf, Germany; d. June 27, 1762, in Rommerskirchen; m. Hilger Wolff.

Perhaps others.

## Ref:

Parish Registers of Rommerskirchen, Dusseldorf, Germany.

# SPOFFORD

1. JOHN SPOFFORD, born in 1612; married Elizabeth Scott. She was born in 1625, England; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Scott. She was of Ipswich.

John emigrated in 1638 from Yorkshire, England. In Bradford his name first appeared on the records of the first division of land as homestead lots in 1643. He lived in what is still Rowley, about 30 years, and in the spring of 1669 removed to the west part of the town, now and for a hundred years past well known as Spofford's Hill, and was, beyond all reasonable doubt, the first settler in Georgetown.

His will was made Oct. 7, 1678.



# SPOFFORD

Children:  
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1646; m. Alex Sessions.  
 John, b. Oct. 24, 1648; m. Sarah Wheeler.  
 Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1650; m. Abigail Haggett.  
 2. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1653.  
 Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1654.  
 Mary, b. in 1656; m. ----- Hunnewell.  
 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1658; d. Feb. 15, 1660.  
 Sarah, b. Mar. 24, 1662; m. Richard Kimball.  
 Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1665; m. Mary Leighton.

2. SAMUEL SPOFFORD, born Jan. 31, 1653; died Jan. 1, 1744; married Sarah Burpee, Dec. 5, 1676. She was born 12mo. 15, 1660; died Nov. 18, 1729, interred at Bradford; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kelly) Burpee. Her name spelled Birkbee in her marriage record, modern Burpee.

Samuel was made freeman in 1684. He was among the earliest members of Rowley Church on record. He was afterwards a member of New Rowley, now Georgetown Church.

Sarah was admitted to Rowley Church, Aug. 10, 1684, they attended meeting at Bradford for a time, and had children baptized there.

Children:  
 Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1677; d. Sept. 23, 1677.  
 3. Thomas, b. June 6, 1678.  
 Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1680; m. Robert Hazeltine, June 10, 1702.  
 Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1682; m. Mr. Wood.  
 Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1684; m. Isaac Adams.  
 Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1687; m. Samuel Brocklebank.  
 Samuel, bapt. Apr. 27, 1690; m. Sarah Stickney.  
 Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1694; m. Samuel Ames.  
 Mehitable, bapt. May 10, 1698; m. Nathaniel Harriman.  
 Lydia, bapt. July 7, 1700.  
 Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1702; m. Benjamin Stickney.

3. THOMAS SPOFFORD, born June 6, 1678; married Bethiah Hazeltine, Dec. 30, 1701, in Bradford, Mass. She was born May 16, 1682, probably in Bradford; daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Longhorne) Hazeltine.

Thomas removed to Boxford, Mass. In the spring of 1718 to Lebanon, Conn. He was living in Lebanon in 1734.

Children, born in Boxford, Mass.:  
 Amos, b. May 23, 1703; m. Hannah Vetch.  
 4. Bethiah, b. May 23, 1705; m. Henry Bliss, in 1724.  
 Mehitable, b. Jan. 31, 1707; m. Nathaniel Bliss.  
 Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1709; m. John Thomas.  
 Dorothy, b. Mar. 17, 1711; m. Samuel Throop.  
 Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1713; m. Sarah West.  
 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1715.  
 Abraham, b. Feb. 7, 1717.  
 Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1718, in Lebanon, Conn.  
 Sarah, b. May 13, 1723, in Lebanon, Conn.





Ref:

New Eng. Gen. Register, Vol. 8, page 340.

Descendants of John Spofford, by Jeremiah Spofford, M.D.

The Stickney Family, by Matthew Adams Stickney.

Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, by Jeremiah Spofford.

## STEWART

1. JAMES STEWART, born 1680, in Scotland; died Sept. 20, 1773, in Colerain, Mass. married Jane -----. She was born in 1699; died Sept. 18, 1777, in Colerain, Mass.

Inscriptions on Gravestones, Colerain, Mass. In Memory of Mr. James Stewart born in the Highlands of Scotland in the year of our Lord 1680, who DeParted this life the 20th day of (Sept)ember, 1773, in the (9)3rd year of his age. In Memory of Mrs Jane, Wife of Mr. James Stewart who died Septr. ye 18, 1777, In ye 78 year of Her Age. "Time cuts Down all, Both Great and Small."

James Stewart is said to have been descended from John, a natural son of King Robert III, of Scotland.

About 1742, James Stewart is described as a wig maker, coming from Concord to Colerain, Mass., with his son-in-law, and his name appears in a muster roll of men positioned at Colerain, in 1743. He and his son-in-law, Thomas McGee, on Mar. 1742, bought lot 53, in Colerain. He seems to have separated from his son-in-law and bought lot 32 and settled upon it. About 1754 he is joined by his son James, to whom he deeded lot 33.

A brief description of another Stewart family that settled in Londonderry, N.H., and Colerain, Mass., but appears to be, not related to James Stewart, of Concord and Colerain.

John Stewart, son of Robert and Janette (Forsyth) Stewart, of Scotland and Ireland, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and later in Ireland, where he married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Matthew Clark. John came to America with his family and his mother, and her family, landing at Boston, Oct. 14, 1718. He was one of the proprietors of Londonderry, and a prominent man in the Scotch Irish settlement. He married Elizabeth Forsyth. He died Apr. 6, 1741, in his 60th. year and is buried in Derry, N.H. His children: Charles, m. Martha Ayers, m2. Jenett Lindsay, settled in Colerain; Robert, m. Lydia Blair; James; John, m. Rebecca Patten, settled in Windham; Mary, died in 1738; Samuel, m. -Alice -----, settled in Colerain; Joseph, m. Margaret -----, settled in Colerain; and Margaret, m. William Aiken.

It appears that John Stewart belongs to the House of White Rose and not altogether separated from the House of Black Hall, Scotland, and James Stewart belonged to Black Hall, and a descendant of White Rose.



# STEWART

- Children:
- Ann, m. Thomas McGee, in Concord, Mass., the marriage being solemnized by Justice Flint. probably lived in Sudbury and awhile in Colerain. Moved to Pennsylvania, taking with him the "Catalogue" of the Stewart Family.
- Alexander, b. Nov. 11, 1729, in Concord, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1809; m. Agnes -----. She d. Feb. 12, 1784, in her 48th year of age; m2. Rhoda -----; m3. Margaret (Stewart) Anderson, after 1784. She was b. Oct. 4, 1731, dau. of Chas. and Mary (Ayers) Stewart, who came from Londonderry. Margaret m1. John Kately, at Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1751. She m2. about 1755, John Anderson, Jr., of Colerain and Shelburne, who d. Dec. 22, 1780. James Stewart was town clerk from 1764 to 1789, and was a very prominent man.
2. Phoebe, b. Jan. 28, 1731-2, in Concord, Mass.; m. John Workman.

## Ref:

- Early Settlers of Colerain, Mass., by Chas. H. McClellan. Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
- Greenfield Gazette and Courier, Dec. 11, 1897, article by B.F. Severance, of East Shelburne, who was then engaged upon a genealogy of the Stewarts.
- Morrison's History of Windham, N.H.
- Stewart Clan Magazine, Vol. 1.

# SWEETMAN

1. THOMAS SWEETMAN, born in 1610; died Jan. 8, 1683; married Isabel -----. She died in 1709. He was of Cambridge. Freeman May 8, 1638.

## Child:

2. Sarah, b. May 2, 1654; m. Josiah Treadway, Jan. 19, 1674.
- Perhaps others.

# SWIFT

1. WILLIAM SWIFT, born in England, probably in Bocking Co., Suffolk; died about the close of 1641, in Sandwich; married Joan ----, in England. She died in 1662 or 1663.

The family probably came from Bocking, England. A son, Edward, was apprenticed to George Andrews, butcher, in East-chepe, London. This fact would indicate that they were probably of the yeoman class.

In 1634, William Swift is found as a proprietor in Watertown, Mass., and had probably been there two or three years. In 1637, he sold his property in Watertown and removed to Sudbury, where he obtained other property. The following year 1638 he had a lawsuit in the court at Salem.



In 1641, 28, 4th mo., he sold a house and land at Sudbury, removing about this time or perhaps earlier to Sandwich, in Plymouth Colony, where he died.

He was in Lieut. John Blackmer's Co., Sandwich, Mass., 1643.

The administration of his estate was granted to Joan his wife. Daniel Wing gave bonds for her. An inventory of all the goods and cattells of William Swyft, of Sandwich, was exhibited the XXIXth of January Anno Dm. 1642.

Joan Swift following her husband's death, seems to have held a prominent place in the community.

Mar. 11, 1642-3, Memo regarding payment made by "Joane Swyft" administratrix of Wm. Swyft deceased.

Aug. 20, 1644, a warrant to be sent forth to bring in the bodies of Joane Swyft, widdow, to give evedence in John Ellis and his wife case.

Mar. 6, 1648-9, Mr. Thomas Dexter, Senir, complaineth against Mis Joane Swifte, in an action upon the case, to the damag of forty shillings. "The jury find for the plaintife thirty shillings damage, and the cost of sute" judgement granted. This was one of seven suits brought by Dexter against varicus parties.

Aug. 20, 1651, Joane Swift, paid 4 pounds for certain lands in Sandwich.

In 1655-6, "Johana Swift" signed, a call to a minister; there were 19 signers including her son William, but she was the only woman among them.

Oct. 2, 1660, "Jone Swift" was one of a group of Sandwich people fined at the General Court for attending Quaker meets.

Joan Swift made her will the 12th day of the 8th mo. 1662. In the inventory of her property made 25th day of the 10th mo. 1663, she is spoken of as "Mistress Joane Swift."

Mar. 1, 1663-4, Mr. Hinckley is authorized by the Court to adminnester an oath to the witnesses of the last will and testament of mistris Jone Swift, deceased.

#### Children:

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Edward,           | b. in England.                                 |
| William,          | b. in England.                                 |
| 2. Hannah,        | d. Jan. 1, 1664; m. Daniel Wing, Dec. 5, 1641. |
| Elizabeth,        | m. Jedediah Allen.                             |
| Ester (probably). |  |

#### Ref:

The Owl, Dec. 1914 and Dec. 1927.

The Pioneers of Mass., by Chas. Henry Pope.

The Mayflower Descendant.

Mass. Colonial Records, Vol. 1, page 144, 200; Vol. II, page 147; Vol. III, page 66.

Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. II, page 53, 54; III, page 200; VIII, page 103; XII, page 212; II, page 75; IV, page 55; and VII, page 44.



# TALLMAN

1. PETER TALLMAN, born in 1622 or 1623; died in 1708; married Ann Hill, Jan. 2, 1649, in Christ Church Parish, Island of Barbados. She was the daughter of Phillip and Ann Hill. He married secondly Joan Briggs, of Taunton, in 1665. She died about 1685; married thirdly Esther -----, about 1686. She died in 1708.

Peter Tallman came from Hambrough to the Island of Barbados, in the year of 1647, within two years after his arrival he married Ann Hill, and after seven or eight months after his marriage he moved to Rhode Island, bringing with him his wife, his wife's brother Robert Hill, and his wife's mother who after Phillip Hill's death married John Elten. She removed to Rhode Island to Flushing, L.I., and thence to Staten Island, taking her son Robert with her. It being reported that she married again, Capt. Hudson, and had a child or more by him.

Peter was freeman of Newport, R.I., 1655.

June 27, 1651, He is called Peter Taelman, had clearance of a vessal from Manhattan to South (Delaware) River.

Jan. 25, 1656, He of Middleburgh (Newton) N.Y., was complained of by the magistrate of Middleburgh for removing tobacco attached by the court at Flushing.

On Dec. 18, 1658, He bought 9 acres in Portsmouth, for 35s an acre, of Richard Morris and wife, and two days later bought 6 acres of William Wilbur next to the first purchase.

General Sclicitor at Portsmouth for the Colony, R.I., 1661.

Commissioner of Warwick and Portsmouth, 1661-2.

Deputy in 1662-5.

The Assembly granted him a divorce from his wife Ann, in 1665.

July 24, 1665, an ante-nuptial agreement was made between him and Joan Briggs of Taunton. He agreed to give her land he had bought of Richard Morris, Daniel Wilcox and William Wilbur, and also a house, all to be hers and her heirs born of this marriage. He gave her beside a bed and half the household goods, but if she died without issue the estate given her was to revert to Peter Tallman's elder son, viz: Peter, Jr., and if the latter die without issue then to Peter Tallman Senior's eldest daughter, viz: Mary and her heirs. To Joan absolutely as a "free gift of donation" he give her three good cows and a good breeding mare.

June 7, 1674, having broken a law of Mass., prohibiting the receipt of land from Indians by deed of gift, he was imprisoned, but on giving up the deeds he was at this date released.

Oct. 20, 1675, Hebrought suit against Rebecca Sadler, wife of Thomas, for breach of peace and threatening his family.

June 6, 1650, Peter Tallamn, a witness to an agreement made by William Jeffery.

Apr. 20, 1663; Thomas Terry to John Klarck, deed to land on Block Island, Wit: Peter Tallman.

Jan. 13, 1662-3, Thomas Terry to William Calhoane, deed to land on Block Island, Wit: Peter Tallman.

July 16, 1674, Peter Tallman, witness to deed of Thomas Gining, Senior of Portsmouth, "to his son Thomas, Jr.," of a dwelling house and 16 acres of land. "Ann Ginings" signed approval.





# TALLMAN

Sept. 23, 1679, appraisal of land of William Clake, Peter Tallman and John Greene.

1680, His taxes were 8s,6d.

Sept. 18, 1683, He was on jury at Portsmouth, in a case of a man found dead and hanging by the head by a neckcloth fastened to the bough of a cherry tree. Verdict: That we do not find but that the said man said to be named John Craggs, was absolutely the only actor to his own death.

1708, His inventory, was presented by son James.

May 3, 1709, Administration having been given to Jonathan Tallman, he took acquittances at this date from his brothers and sisters, the signers of the instrument being as follows: William Wilbur, Israel Shaw, Jonathan Tallman, James Tallman, Benjamin Tallman, Mary Pearce, Susanna Beckett, Peter Tallman, Isaac Lawton, William Potter, John Tallman, Joseph Tallman and Samuel Tallman.

Children:

- Mary, d. in 1720; m. John Pearce, Sept. 8, 1647. He d. Dec. 5, 1707, son of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce.
- Elizabeth, d. May 20, 1701; m. Isaac Lawton, Mar. 3, 1674, son of Thomas Lawton.
- Peter, Dr., b. Mar. 22, 1658; m. Nov. 7, 1683, Ann Walstone, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Walstone.
- Ann, m. Stephen Brayton, Mar. 8, 1679, son of Francis and Mary Brayton. She m2. William Potter, June 17, 1706. Stephen Brayton died Apr. 21, 1694.
- Joseph, b.
- Susanna, m. Mr. Beckett or Joseph Beckworth. She m2. George Way, son of George and Elizabeth Way.
- Daughter, d. in 1732; m. William Wilbur, son of William.
- Jonathan, d. in 1762; m. Sarah -----.
- James, d. in 1724; m. Mary Davol, Mar. 18, 1689, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brayton) Davol. He m2. Hannah Swain, Sept. 14, 1701, dau. of John and Mary (Wyer) Swain.
- John, d. in 1709; m. Mary -----. She d. in 1707.
- 2. Daughter, m. Israel Shaw, in 1689, son of Anthony Shaw.
- Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1684; m. Patience Durfee, dau. of Thomas and Deliverance (Hall) Durfee. He m2. Deborah Cook, June 7, 1724, dau. of John and Mary Cook.
- Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1688.

Ref:

- Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by Austin.
- Vital Records of Rhode Island, Newport County, by Arnold.
- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 69, page 90.
- Rhode Island Land Evidences, Vol. 1, page 5, 48, 129, 132, 161 and 162.
- Transcript, Oct. 7, 1932, Oct. 17, 1932.



# TREADWAY

1. NATHANIEL TREADWAY, died July 20, 1689, in Watertown, Mass.; married Sufferance Haynes. She died July 22, 1682, in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Haynes, of Sudbury, who came to this country from Sutton Mandifield, Wilts, Eng., with their three sons and two daughters, in 1638.

Nathaniel was a weaver. He settled first in Sudbury, proprietor in 1639, afterwards in Watertown, where he was selectman in 1653-55-64-66-69-70-72.

Nathaniel was granted land at Lake Quinsigamond, in the year 1664, with John and Josiah Haynes, brothers of his wife.

Nathaniel Treadway and Walter Haynes were neighbors in Sudbury.

Walter Haynes, in his will 1664, mentions his four children in New England, John Haynes, Joseph Haynes, Sufferance Treadway and Mary Noyes.

Nathaniel Treadway's will was dated June 25, 1687.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Nathaniel, | b. in Sudbury.  |
| Lydia,     | m. Capt. Josiah Jones, Sr., Aug. 2, 1667.   |
| Jonathan,  | b. Nov. 11, 1640; m. Judith Thurston.   |
| Mary,      | b. Aug. 1, 1642; m. John Fisher; m2. Timothy Harkness.  |
| James,     | b. prob. 1644; d. insane, unm.  |
| Elizabeth, | b. Aug. 3, 1646; m. Shadrack Hapgood, in 1664; m2. Joseph Hayward.  |
| 2. Josiah, | b. in 1652.   |
| Deborah,   | b. June 2, 1657; m. Joseph Goddard, Mar. 25, 1680, of Brookline, Mass., son of William and Elizabeth (Miles) Goddard. |

2. JOSIAH TREADWAY, born in 1652; died Jan. 15, 1733, aged 81; married Sarah Sweetman, Jan. 19, 1674. She was born May 2, 1654; died Mar. 5, 1696 or 1697; daughter of Thomas and Isabel Sweetman, of Cambridge. He married secondly Dorothy Bell, Feb. 3, 1697-8. She married firstly Samuel Cutler, June 30, 1681. She was the daughter of Abraham Bell.

Josiah was a weaver at Watertown, Mass. Freeman Apr. 18, 1690. In Charlestown Oct. 1699.

Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Josiah,     | b. Feb. 28, 1674; d. in 1683.               |
| 3. James,   | b. Oct. 17, 1676.                           |
| Sarah,      | b. in 1679; m. James Priest.                |
| Bethia,     | b. in 1681; m. James Jones.                 |
| Abigail,    | b. in 1683; m. Samuel Cambell or Cunnabell. |
| Josiah,     | b. in 1686.                                 |
| Susanna,    | b. Jan. 6, 1688-9.                          |
| Tabitha,    | b. Dec. 5, 1690; m. Christopher Monk.       |
| Sufferance, | b.  |
| Eunice,     | b.  |



# TREADWAY

3. JAMES TREADWAY, born Oct. 17, 1676; died May 26, 1728, in Colchester, Conn.; married Sarah Bond, Feb. 12, 1701-2. She was born Dec. 2, 1685; died Feb. 17 or 28, 1753; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Woolson) Bond. She married secondly Jno. Sweetland. She was a widow in 1737, Colchester. James was a maltster of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| James,         | b. Apr. 30, 1703, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Sarah Munn, June 4, 1729.    |
| 4. William,    | b. Jan. 12, 1705.   |
| Josiah,        | b. June 20, 1706, in Framingham; m. Eunice Foote, May 13, 1735.         |
| Sarah,         | b. Sept. 24, 1707, in Framingham.                                       |
| Mary or Mercy, | b. July 15, 1709, in Colchester, Conn.                                  |
| Sarah,         | b. Apr. 15, 1711, in Colchester.  |
| Lydia,         | b. Jan. 16, 1714, in Colchester.  |
| Eunice,        | b. Nov. 4, 1717, in Colchester.   |
| Lois,          | b. Feb. 12, 1720, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Israel Newton, June 7, 1750. |
| Elijah,        | b. Apr. 8, 1722, in Colchester.   |
| Ann,           | b. Mar. 9, 1724, in Colchester.   |
| Abigail,       | b. May 29, 1726, in Colchester.   |

4. WILLIAM TREADWAY, born Jan. 12, 1705, in Framingham, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt., it is stated that he was 101 years old when he died. He may have been married two or three times. Tradition says that William Treadway came from Salem, Conn., to Lebanon, and then moved to Shoreham, where his son Jonathan was living in 1794.

Land records of Lebanon, Conn.:

Ebenezer Leach conveys land to William Treadway, June 13, 1758.

Joel Thomas conveys land to Jonathan Treadway, of Hebron, Oct. 24, 1780.

William Treadway of Lebanon, conveys land to Jonathan Treadway of Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 28, 1796.

Jonathan Treadway of Shoreham, Vt., lease land to William Treadway of Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 28, 1796.

William Treadway of Lebanon, conveys land to Nathaniel Cushman, Sept. 9, 1760.

William Treadway of Lebanon, conveys land to John Crocker, May 23, 1764.

William Treadway, Jr., of Lebanon, conveys land to Samuel Dunham, July 16, 17 ---, witnesses: William Treadway.

Samuel Gilbert, conveys land to Jonathan Treadway of Lebanon, June 21, 1784.

Jonathan Treadway of Shoreham, Vt., conveys land to David Treadway of Lebanon, Feb. 13, 1796, it being the whole that my Hon. father William Treadway owned.



# TREADWAY

Children:  
Jonathan,

b. in 1755; d. about 1843; m. Hannah Rood.  
She d. in 1832. He was in the Revolution from  
Conn. Lived in Lebanon, Conn., and Shoreham,  
Vermont.

David,  
Mary,  
William,  
Abigail,  
Samuel,  
Lucy,

b.  
bapt. May 14, 1749.  
bapt. Oct. 30, 1757, Cong. Ch. of Colchester.  
bapt. Oct. 30, 1757, Cong. Ch. of Colchester.  
bapt. Oct. 30, 1757, Cong. Ch. of Colchester.  
b. about 1767-69; m. Jonathan Abell, about  
1790. Lucy was either the daughter of  
William or the daughter of one of his sons.

Ref:

Vital Records of Watertown and Sudbury.  
Vital Records of Connecticut.  
History of Sudbury, by Hudson.  
Descendants of Edward Goddard.  
Walter Haynes and his Descendants, by F.M. Haynes.  
Land Records of Lebanon, Conn.  
Treadway Wills, Connecticut.

# TUCKER

1. HENRY TUCKER, born about 1619, in England; died Apr. 21, 1694, in  
Darthmouth; son of Robert and Susan (Barlow) Tucker. Susan  
was the daughter of William Barlow. Henry married Martha ----,  
Jan. 9, 1651-2. She died Nov. 28, 1675, at Newport, R.I.

The Friends Records of Newport record the birth of their  
children, from this it appears that they were members of that  
Society.

Henry was Surveyor of Highways, in Dartmouth, 1671, 1675,  
In the later year the settlement was temporarily broken up  
because of King Philip's War, the settlers returning to the  
less isolated settlements. The Tuckers went to Newport, where  
the wife, and mother, Martha, died in November. Dartmouth  
was destroyed by the Indians and many of the inhabitants  
killed. Capt. Church rescued the survivors. This occurred in  
June 1675.

June 3, 1679, He was Surveyor of Highways, Dartmouth.

On Oct. 28, 1684, some four men of Dartmouth brought  
suit against 36 Dartmouth proprietors among whom was Henry  
Tucker, to compel division of the undivided common lands in  
that town, and recover damage for 500 pounds for refusal to  
divide. The jury found for the defendants the cost of the  
suit.

A suit to compel division of the lands was brought at the  
Oct. court, 1685, Henry Tucker being one of the defendants.  
The action was nonsuited. Suit again was brought at the  
court in Mar. 1686 but was again nonsuited.

The pioneer settlers in the region around Smith Mills  
were the family of Henry Tucker, an inhabitant of Milton, in  
Massachusetts bay. He was in the midst of a community bitter-  
ly hostile to him and to all members of the Society of  
Friends. The only course open to him was to remove to some





other place. Rhode Island was tolerant but it was crowded. So in 1670 he purchased land in Dartmouth. The history of the Tucker family would be chronicle of the Dartmouth Society of Friends. For that period they were thrifty, industrious, and worthy. Their lands were compactly situated between the Slocum road and the Pasamanett river and except some tracts set off to Timothy Maxfield, in the village they owned from the County road south of the Allen street extension. Altogether they must have owned over eight hundred acres of land, thus ranking with the Wards and Slocums and Allens as the owners of the most extensive farms in the town. Their ownership included also shore, swamp and woodland in abundance. (Old Dartmouth History).

It is clear that Henry Tucker lived at Smiths Mills in 1684, when he and George Babcock had a grant of land for building the mill. He purchased land of William Allen in 1670, but there is no way to determine when he came to Dartmouth. In 1671 he was elected surveyor of highways and was a resident then. He and his sons were selected to fill town offices continuously after that date. The Tucker family always took the lead in the local affairs of the Society of Friends.

In 1680, certain lands were set off to build a mill upon "George Babcock and Henry Tucker engaged to perform the work" Apparently done and mill running in 1681, after King Philip's War, it is said he returned and built a stone house to defy firebrand of savages.

Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| 2. Abraham, | b. Oct. 30, 1653; m. Mary Slocum.                 |
| John,       | b. Aug. 18, 1656; m. Ruth Moley.                  |
| Martha,     | b. July 14, 1659, unmm.                           |
| Hannah,     | b. July 25, 1662; m. Nathaniel Sluman.            |
| James,      | b. Mar. 16, 1666, unmm.                           |
| Mary,       | b. Aug. 16, 1668; m. Samuel Perry, son of Edward. |
| Sarah,      | b. Sept. 20, 1674; m. S. Hoxie.                   |

2. ABRAHAM TUCKER, born Oct. 30, 1653 (Austin), Oct. 13, 1653 (Arnold), probably in Sandwich; died Apr. 26, 1725, aged 72; married Mary Slocum, Oct. 30, 1679, daughter of Giles and Joan Slocum. She was born July 3, 1660. He married secondly Hannah Mott, Nov. 26, 1690. She was born Nov. 1663, in Portsmouth; died in 1730, aged 67. She was a niece of his first wife and a daughter of Jacob and Joanna Mott.

The Tucker family were Quakers. Abraham Tucker was one of the early proprietors of Dartmouth. Jacob Mott by his will, made in 1711 and proved in 1712, made bequest of 20 pounds to his daughter Hannah Tucker.

Abraham had a farm at Clark's Cove at the northeast corner of Colvin's or Durfee's Neck, on the east side of the Apogansett river.



# TUCKER

Children, by Mary Slocum:

Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1680m. Phebe Barton. their dau.  
 Mary m. John Wing.  
 Mary, b. 12th Mo. 1, 1684.  
 Martha, b. 9th Mo. 28, 1686.)  
 Patience, b. 9th Mo. 28, 1686.)  
 Abigail, b. 10th Mo. 21, 1688; m. Joseph Chase.

Children, by Hannah Mott:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1691.  
 3. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1693; m. Edward Wing, 6th Mo. 1,  
 1717.  
 Content (Constant), b. Mar. 12, 1695; m. Benjamin Wing.  
 Abraham, b. Mar. 1, 1697; m. Hannah Hull.  
 Joanna, b. Oct. 14, 1699.  
 Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1701.  
 Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1704.

Ref:

Civil and Military Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island.  
 American Ancestry, Vol. IV.  
 Church, Indian Wars.  
 Plymouth Colony Records.  
 Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, pages 19,15,24,31 and 7.  
 Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by Austin.  
 Vital Records of Rhode Island.  
 The Owl, Dec. 1915 and Dec. 1927.  
 A Short History of the Slocums of America, by Chas. E. Slocum.

# TURNEY

1. BENJAMIN TURNEY, died 1648, in Fairfield, Conn.; married Mary ----.  
 She married secondly Joseph Middlebrook, who removed from  
 Concord to Fairfield.

Benjamin settled in Concord, Mass., by 1639, and was made  
 freeman June 2, 1641, probably moved Sept. 1644 with others  
 to Fairfield.

His Inventory is of June 6, 1648.

Children:

Mary, b. 1631, in Eng.; m. 1649, Nathaniel Seeley.  
 Robert, b. 1633, in Eng.  
 Judith, b. 1635, in Eng.; m. John Wheeler.  
 2. Ann, b. about 1637, in Eng.; m. Thomas Sherwood,  
 by 1659, son of Thomas.  
 Rebecca, b. Feb. 16, 1640, in Concord, Mass.; m.  
 Stephen Sherwood, of Greenwich.  
 Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1641, in Concord; m. Matthew  
 Sherwood.  
 Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1644, in Concord; m. Richard  
 Bouton, son of John and Alice Bouton.  
 Benjamin, b. in 1645; d. in 1694; m. Rebecca Keeler,  
 Nov. 16, 1671.



# WEITZ

1. PETER WEITZ, (Petrus Weitz), born 1733, in Paffendorf, Germany; son of Caspar and Christina (Bernards) Weitz, of Paffendorf; married Catharina Thumms (Thoms), May 2, 1769, in Paffendorf, Germany. She was the daughter of Wilhelmo Henrice and Elizabeth (Kemmerlings) Thom, of Glesch, Germany.

Child:

2. Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 11, 1785, in Paffendorf, Germany; m. Constantin Koenen, Nov. 23, 1807, in Paffendorf, Germany.

Perhaps others.

Ref:

Parish Registers of Glesch-Paffendorf, Germany.

# WING

1. REV. JOHN WING, born in Banbury, England, christened in the ancient Church of St. Mary's Jan. 12, 1584; died about 1630, in London, England; son of Matthew and Mary, of Banbury, England. He married Deborah Bachiler, about 1609-10. She was born 1592, probably in Wherwill Co., Hampshire, England; daughter of Rev. Stephen Bachiler and his first wife. She was living in 1648.

John Wing entered Oxford University, Oct. 15, 1599, and on Feb. 12, 1603 Queen's College invested him with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

In 1617, John Wing is found preaching to the famous society of Merchants

On June 19, 1620, he was ordained pastor of the English churches of Flushing and Middleburg. He was the first settled English pastor at the Hague, being admitted May 11, 1627.

Fully fifteen years of the lives of John Wing and his wife Deborah were spent in Germany and Holland, as practical exiles from their native England.

His will proved Aug. 4, 1630, in London, England. His widow Deborah and his children returned to Holland after his death.

Deborah Wing and her four sons sailed on the "William and Francis" from London, England, Mar. 1632, and arrived in Boston Harbor, America, Thursday June 5, 1632.

Children:

- Deborah, b. in 1631.
- John, b. in 1613; d. in 1696-9, in America; m. Elizabeth -----; m2. Miriam Deane.
- 2. Daniel, b. about 1617.
- Stephen, b. in 1621; d. Apr. 24, 1710, in England; m. Oseth Dillingham; m2. Sarah Briggs.
- Matthew, b. about 1627. Came to America in 1632, and later returned to England, where he died. He married Joan Newman, dau. of Robert Newman, of England. He had one son John, who died in infancy, leaving no posterity.



# WING

2. DANIEL WING, born about 1617, in Holland or Germany; died Mar. 10, 1697-8, in Sandwich, Mass.; married Hannah Swift, Dec. 5, 1641, in Sandwich. She died Jan. 1, 1664, in Sandwich; daughter of William and Joan Swift. Daniel married secondly Anna Ewer, 6mo. 2, 1666. She died about 1719; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Learned) Ewer.

Daniel followed the fortunes of the pioneer families and lived at Saugus, and came to Sandwich with them in 1637. The very earliest transaction concerning real estate at Sandwich between the settlers is the one whereby Daniel Wing acquired his first homestead. It is the oldest deed extant of Sandwich dated July 28, 1640.

In 1643, the name of Daniel Wing appears among those living in Sandwich between the ages of 16 and 60 capable of bearing arms.

Jan. 7, 1653, Daniel served on Grand Inquest at Plymouth.

In 1652, the town made agreement with Daniel Wing and Michael Blackwell for the taking of the fish in Herring river.

Daniel's name appears upon the Plymouth court records relative to the persecution of the Sandwich Quakers, Mar. 1657-8.

The disfranchisement of Daniel Wing and his brother Stephen from citizenship in the Plymouth Colony because of their religious convictions occurred in Oct. 1658. On Oct. 2, 1658 and Oct. 6, 1659, he was fined 5 pounds on each date for refusing to take the oath of fidelity. On Dec. 1659, Daniel was before the Plymouth court for refusing to assist the infamous Marshal Barbow in his persecution of the Sandwich Friends.

At about the period 1659, under an old English statute, a man might be declared legally dead, which Daniel Wing took advantage of to relieve himself from payment of these excessive fines and to conserve what property he had remaining to his family.

On June 1660, Daniel was fined 5 pounds for refusing to take the oath of fidelity. The Quaker persecutions ceased by the order of King Charles, in the years 1661-2, and it was not until 1675 that the town of Sandwich voted to record the names of Daniel and Stephen Wing, and others as among those with just rights and privileges of the town.

June 1, 1669, Daniel Wing and Thomas Gibbs were appointed by the Court as surveyors of the highways.

The will of Daniel is dated Mar. 10, 1698, proved Apr. 5, 1698, in the Barnstable Court

Daniel was an original member of the first Friends' meeting in America, established at Spring Hill, in 1659, and suffered great persecution at the hands of the Plymouth Government, in the cause of religious liberty.

Children, by Hannah Swift:

- Hannah, b. 7mo. 28, 1642; m. Jedediah Lombard.
- Lydia, b. 5mo. 23, 1647; m. Thomas Hambleton.
- Deborah, b. 10mo. 10, 1648; d. in 1659.
- Samuel, b. 8mo. 20, 1652; m. Mary ----.
- Hepsibah, b. 11mo. 7, 1654.
- John, b. 11mo. 14, 1656; m. Martha Spooner.
- Beulah, b. 11mo. 16, 1658; m. Aaron Barlow.





Children cont.

- Deborah, b. 9mo. 1660.  
 3. Daniel, b. 11mo. 28, 1664.  
 Children, by Anna Ewer:  
 Experience, b. 8mo. 4, 1668; m. Samuel Spooner.  
 Bachelor, b. 6mo. 1671; m. Joanna Hatch.  
 Jashub, b. 6mo. 1674; m. Anna Hoxie; m2. Dorothy Bitler.

3. DANIEL WING, born 11mo. 28, 1664 (1mo. 28, 1664), died 3mo. 1740; married Deborah Dillingham, 1686, "in Friends way". She was born 12mo. 21, 1659 (Mar. 21, 1660); daughter of Henry and Hannah (Perry) Dillingham.

Daniel was admitted a townsman in Sandwich in 1691.

Credit is given by the Rev. Benjamin Fessenden to "Daniel and Samuel Wing for three and a half days work in building the minister's house."

On May 13, 1717, Daniel deeded an undivided interest in one hundred acres of land he possessed in Dartmouth, Bristol County, to his son Edward. This land now lies within the limits of the City of New Bedford.

In 1730, in a list of heads of families in Sandwich.

Daniel and his son Zaccheus were coopers.

In 1719, Daniel obtained a portion of Joseph Foster's twenty acre lot.

He lived upon the Wing homestead on Upper Lake Shawnee.

Daniel's will probated in Barnstable County, May 3, 1740. It bore date Mar. 22, 1737.

Children:

4. Edward, b. 7mo. 10, 1687.  
 Samuel, b. 8mo. 12, 1690; d. 2mo. 12, 1732.  
 Jemima, b. 8mo. 14, 1692; prob. m. William Russell.  
 Dorcas, b. 10mo. 6, 1695; m. John Shepard.  
 Rebecca, b. 7mo. 1, 1700, referred to as Rebecca Hatch.  
 Zaccheus, b. 4mo. 3, 1703; m. Content Swift.  
 Hannah, b. 10mo. 29, 1705; m. Benjamin Smith.

4. EDWARD WING, born 7th.mo. 10, 1687, in Sandwich, Mass.; died 1734, in Dartmouth, Mass.; married Desire Smith, of Dartmouth, 11th.mo. 1713; married secondly Sarah Tucker, 6th.mo. 1, 1717. She was born Apr. 23, 1693; died 5th.mo. 2, 1727; daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Mott) Tucker. He married thirdly Patience Ellis, Dec. 25, 1728, daughter of Freeman Ellis. She married secondly William Wood, Sept. 29, 1737. William Wood's daughters Anstis and Content, married Abraham and Edward Wing.

Edward went to Dartmouth to learn a trade, and settled there and collected a great property. His father Daniel seems to have acquired a tract of 100 acres of land in Dartmouth, as early as 1711-12, and he disposed of an undivided interest in this tract to Edward, who subsequently purchased the entire property about 1713.

In the various deeds in existence given by Edward, he is termed a "husbandman," a "weaver," and a "inn-keeper." It is not improbable that he followed all three occupations at the same time.



In 1725-6, Edward was elected a constable of Dartmouth and a warrant was issued to him to collect taxes.

The division of his estate was not made until Oct. 9, 1742, when his property was distributed to his wife Patience (then the wife of William Wood) and to his children.

The Friends records show that Sarah, the second wife of Edward, died 5th.mo. 2, 1727. Her youngest child Edward, was born July 27, 1727. The confusion in dates is caused, possibly, by the confusion in years, resulting from the change of the calander in 1751.

Children, by Sarah Tucker:

Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1720.  
Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1721; m. Anstis Wood, before 1742.

Deborah, b. Dec. 22, 1723.

Jemima, b. May 15, 1725; m. Benjamin Shaw.

5. Edward, b. July 27, 1727.

Children, by Patience Ellis:

Sarah, b. June 7, 1731; m. Amaziah Taber.

Mary, b. May 27, 1733.

5. EDWARD WING, born July 27, 1727, in Dartmouth, Mass.; died at an advanced age; married Content Wood, before 1750, in Dartmouth. She was born Jan. 10, 1726; died in 1754; daughter of William and Hannah (Shaw) Wood. She was a sister to Anstis Wood who married Abraham Wing, brother to Edward. She died at Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in giving birth to twins; the infant children were taken into the families of Friends. Edward married secondly Hannah Hoag, 8th.mo. 23, 1753. She was born Nov. 22, 1735, daughter of David and Keziah Hoag, of Quaker Hill. Edward was reported for marrying out of the Oblong meeting, Pawling, Dutchess County, N.Y., 9th.mo. 21, 1758.

At an early period, before 1754, Edward followed his brother Abraham, to the Oblong, Dutchess County, N.Y., and settled there.

He was by occupation a saddle and harness maker.

About 1793 he removed to Queensbury (Glen Falls) and built the farm house at the intersection of Glen and Bay Streets, which was torn down to make place for the present home of the Glen Falls Insurance Co.

The Wing Family of America Assn., at its reunion in Glen Falls, in 1906, erected a bronze monument to the memory of Abraham and Edward Wing, as Pioneers in the town of Queensbury.

Children, by Content Wood:

Thomas, b. about 1720; m. Mercy Dakin.

William, d. young.

Abraham Thomas, b. 6th.mo. 12, 1754; m. Lydia Brownell.

6. Russell, b. 6th.mo. 12, 1754.



Children cont.

Children, by Hannah Hoag:

Content,	b. 6th.mo. 8, 1759; m. Roger Steadwell.
Abigail,	b. 3rd.mo. 25, 1761; d. in 1774.
Sarah,	b. 12th.mo. 5, 1762; m. Mr. Hewson.
Hannah,	b. 11th.mo. 17, 1764; m. Roger Haviland.
David,	b. 4th.mo. 23, 1767; d. in 1768.
Joseph,	b. 5th.mo. 13, 1770; m. Irene Phelps. Moved to Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N.Y., 1810.
John,	b. 6th.mo. 2, 1779; m. Phebe Terrell.

6. RUSSELL WING, born 6th.mo. 12, 1754, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; married Nancy Fields, June 27, 1787 (Rusel Wing of Quaker Hill and Nancy Fields of New Fairfield, married June 27, 1787, at New Fairfield, Conn). She was the daughter of William and Hannah (Sherwood) Fields, of New Fairfield, Conn.

Monthly Meeting, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Russell was reported for marrying out of meeting, 16th, 7mo. 1787.

Russell was taken from his birth under the care of William and Elizabeth Russell, receiving their name, and was much favored by his uncle Abraham.

U.S.Census of 1790, he was living at Pawling (Quaker Hill), Dutchess Co., N.Y., as head of family, one male under 16 yrs. of age and three females.

He removed to Glen Falls, N.Y.

It is said by a descendant that Russell was a short, stout man, a watchmaker by trade, and that he died in Mass.

Children:

Son,	b. before 1790.
Daughter,	b.
Daughter,	b.

7. William Russell, b. June 15, 1791.

7. WILLIAM RUSSELL WING, born June 15, 1791, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died Feb. 24, 1879, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.; married Phebe Cuthbert; married secondly Jane Bolton, July 14, 1825, in Great Barrington, Mass. She was born July 14, 1801; died May 23, 1857, in Duanesburgh Township, Schenectady County, N.Y.; daughter of Dr. Thomas and Fanny (Clark) Bolton. She was buried in the Esperance Cemetery, N.Y.

William Russell Wing lived upon a beautiful farm situated upon a slightly location about one mile from Esperance, on the Albany-Buffalo turnpike, Duanesburgh Township, Schenectady Co., N.Y.

On Apr. 4, 1849, William R. and Jane Wing, deeded land to Lewis Avery in Duanesburgh Township.

At one time he owned the old Hotel at Quaker Street, N.Y. It burned down in 1875.

In 1871 he removed to Maryville, Mo.



# WING

34

Children, by Phebe Cuthbert:

- Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1813; m. Phoebe Marsh Titus, in 1840  
1840; m2. Elizabeth Ottis, Oct. 18, 1848.  
Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. William  
Florence Abell, Nov. 9, 1842. He was a  
brother to Stephen Holland Abell, who married  
his wife's sister Margaret.

Children, by Jane Bolton:

8. Margaret A., b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Stephen Holland Abell,  
May 24, 1846.  
Nancy, b. Aug. 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1861.  
William Russell, b. Apr. 9, 1831; m. Mary Crandall.  
John Bolton, b. June 2, 1836.  
Erasmus Darwin, b. May 13, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1913; m. Amelia  
Donaldson, in 1863.  
Edward Everett, b. Dec. 11, 1842.

Ref:

- John Wing of Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. Conway P. Wing.  
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Mass.  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 73, page 247-8.  
Vital Records of Colerain, Mass.  
Genealogical Glennings in Europe, by H.F. Waters.  
Register of Oxford University, England.  
Winthrop's Journal.  
Land Records, Schenectady County, N.Y.  
Friends Records, Dutchess Co., N.Y.  
The Owl, Mar. 1914, Dec. 1914, June 1915, Dec. 1915, June  
1916, June 1917, Dec. 1918 and June 1921.

# WOLFF

1. HILGER WOLFF, died Dec. 12, 1727, in Dotzdorf, Germany; married  
Mary Spix, of Dotzdorf, She was born Oct. 2, 1691, in Dotz-  
dorf, Germany; died June 27, 1762, in Rommerskirchen, Dussel-  
dorf, Germany; daughter of Winand and Ottilia (Bonneschranz)  
Spix.

Child:

2. Catherine, b. Mar. 6, 1726; Peter Otten, Feb. 28, 1753.  
Perhaps others.

Ref:

Parish Registers of Rommerskirchen, Germany.

# WOOD

1. JOHN WOOD, probably born in England; died 1655, probably in Ports-  
mouth, R.I.; married first wife, name unknown; married second-  
ly Elizabeth -----.

John Wood was a member of the town council of Portsmouth,  
Jan. 10, 1648.

He was sued by John Richman for trespass on June 7, 1643,  
in Newport, R.I.





In the settlement of his estate in 1655, it mentions "Elizabeth Wood, the late wife of the deceased shalbe sole excesketrix." Elizabeth Wood the widow is called mother-in-law (step-mother) to George Wood, the eldest son. Susanna and Elizabeth were "the young children" the widow was to bring up and were perhaps the only children by her.

On Mar. 17, 1655, the town council choose appraisers on his estate (he having died intestate) viz: John Coggeshall, Thomas Cornell, Jr., James Babcock and William Hall. Inventory 130 pounds, viz: Land 45 pounds, In widow hand 50 pounds, In Thomas Wood's hands 20 pounds, Goods and Cattle 15 pounds. The council disposed of estate as follows: To John Wood, land in his present possession, he paying his sister Manchester 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood, the land that was his father's.

Apr. 1655, Being requested by the widow of John Woode, of Portsmouth, and the Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas and William, to take an inventory of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a "ewe gotte" and to his son (in-law) Samuel Jennings a "ewe kid." John is to have land in his possession. Thomas to have the 40 acres next to Robert Spinkes' land. William to have the lands and house. John, Thomas and William are each to give to their sister Manchester, a "ewe goote."

He may have been the John Wood (46) who arrived in the Hopewell in 1635, with him was William Wood (27) and Elizabeth Wood (24). This John Wood (46) would fit in as John Wood, of Portsmouth; he could easily have been 66 in 1655, as he had married children and a deed from Nicholas Browne to John Wood of Portsmouth 164-, calls him John Wood, Sr. John Wood of Lynn might be John Wood of Portsmouth, but not if Lewis is correct in his statement that John Wood was one of the first settlers in 1629, but he may have been in error. A list of grants was copied in 1660. "these three pages taken off the town book of Lynn, 10 - 1 mo. Anno Domini 59-60 by me, Andrew Mansfield, Town Recorder. The date given is 1639, and John Wood is listed for one hundred acres and Nicholas Browne for two hundred acres.

In the N.E.H.G. Register, Vol. 33, page 60-61, there is an interesting petition by Jane Armitage of Lynn, to the Mass. Court. This petition was signed by a number of her fellow citizens and includes John Wood and Nicholas Browne, and is dated Oct. 26, 1643.

Thomas Wood (son of John) of Portsmouth, on June 1, 1657, sold to Richard Tew of Newport, forty acres lying within Newport, which land was freely given by the townsmen of Newport unto John Wood of Portsmouth, lately deceased, who dying intestate, land was given by Town Council of Portsmouth, to Thomas Wood. The original purchase of land in Portsmouth by John Wood (1) from Nicholas Browne is dated "the first day of March, in the year of our Lorde, sixtene hundreth and fortie." There is a blank space after fortie. It is described as within the bounds of Portsmouth, near Newport line. It also alludes to John Wood as Senior, which would lead one to believe that John Wood (2) might have been of age at the time of the signing of the deed, and the date on deed was more likely 1645-6. Taking in consideration that John Wood (2) was made a freeman in 1655 and John Wood (1) is named as freeman



of Portsmouth in 1648, and serves on the grand jury in 1649, there is much to connect John Wood (1) and Nicholas Browne with John Wood and Nicholas Browne of Lynn, who are listed as Grantees in 1639.

Children:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| George,    | untraced. One George Wood was married at Saybrook, Conn., 1660. Another George early in Long Island.                 |
| 2. John,   | b. in 1620.  |
| Thomas,    | freeman of Portsmouth 1658; m. Rebecca ----. He was of Portsmouth and Swansea.                                       |
| William,   | b. as early as 1640; d. in 1697; m. Martha, dau. of Ralph and Joane Earle. His will dated 1689.                      |
| Margaret,  | d. in 1693; m. before 1655, Thomas Manchester.   |
| Daughter,  | m. Samuel Jennings, freeman 1655.  |
| Susanna,   | b.   |
| Elizabeth, | prob. m. Samuel Wheaton, Dec. 5, 1677-8. Who was Elizabeth Wood, who m. Moses Mudge, Dec. 17, 1668, at Warwick, R.I. |

2. JOHN WOOD, born in 1620; died in 1704, aged 84; married Mary Peabody, daughter of John Peabody, of Newport, R.I.

In Middletown, once part of Newport, and on a farm once owned by a descendant of William, son of John Wood of Newport, is a burial ground where in 1912, a corresponding secretary of the Newport Historical Society found this inscription "John Wood died in 1704, aged 84, and wife Mary."

John Wood, freeman of Newport, R.I., 1655.

He is listed as on the Grand Jury, Mar. 11, 1661.

He was engaged in a factional struggle between Rhode Island and Connecticut, over Narragansett in 1663-1665, along with Richard Smith, Thomas Gould and John Hicks. In the court proceedings that ensued, his surety was John Peperdy, or (peabody) the father of his wife.

Feb. 28, 1670, deeded land in New Jersey to Giles Slocum.

On jury panel at Newport, June 7, 1671.

Deputy to the General Assembly, Newport, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1689 and 1690.

On Oct. 10, 1674, the town council of Portsmouth voted to allow John Wood, a weaver, and his family "to stop in Portsmouth for one year." It is probable that he located in Portsmouth for one year, for business reasons, as he was Deputy of Newport at that time, and possibly he did not take up residence in Portsmouth, though he contemplated it.

He bought land in Sakonett (Little Compton) in 1677 and again in 1683.

On Nov. 14, 1695, he deeded two lots of 50 acres each, with housing, etc., in Little Compton, to his son Thomas, the deed being witnessed by another John Wood, probably the John Wood who married Mary Church. The deed was acknowledged by John of Newport and his "now wife" Mary, June 23, 1699 and recorded Oct. 23, 1702.



- Children:
3. Thomas, b. in 1666.  
William, freeman of Newport 1701; m. Amy Clarke, May 13, 1709, dau. of Latham Clarke, of Portsmouth. He m2. Elizabeth (Tripp) Mitchell.
- Peleg (perhaps), b. in 1686; d. in 1747; m. Rebecca, dau. of John and Mary (Stanton) Coggeshall.
- There were others in Newport:
- Walter, m. as early as 1675.  
Jonathan, of Little Compton.  
Henry, freeman of Newport 1673. Henry Wood of Newport emigrated from Bury, Lancashire Co., England; later settled in Gloucester County, West Jersey, which is shown by several deeds and his will.
- John, b. in 1664; d. Feb. 22, 1740; m. Mary Church, about 1688, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church.
- Anthony, Leander S. Wood, a descendant of John Wood, born in 1664, made personal search among original records, now lost, and described Anthony Wood of Leicestershire, England, as one of the founders of Little Compton, R.I. With Anthony was his son John, born 1664, Leicestershire; first wife unknown; he and wife Mary signed the covenant of the United Congregational Church at Little Compton, in 1705, on which records he is Lieutenant. Another Wood of this line, Edward T. Wood, confirmed most of this data over twenty years ago, but even then, some of the early records of Little Compton and Newport were not to be found.

3. THOMAS WOOD, born 1666, in Little Compton, R.I.; died May 10, 1729, in (Little Compton?); married Content -----, in 1690.

Thomas Wood of Little Compton, R.I., and that part called Seconett.

His will dated Aug. 22, 1728, proved May 20, 1729, names all his children and granddaughter, Content Sisson.

Children, born in Little Compton, R.I.:

- Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1692; m. Thomas Tibbetts; m2. Samuel Phinney.
- Content, b. Jan. 15, 1694; m. William Shaw.
- Rebecca, b. Apr. 17, 1696; m. Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.
- Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1698; d. Aug. 20, 1729.
4. William, b. Feb. 7, 1700.
- Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1702; m. Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1723.
- Desire, b. Aug. 17, 1704; m. John Irish.
- John, b. Apr. 16, 1707; m. Mary Burgess; m2. Sarah Huddleston; m3. Jerusha -----.
- Deliverance, b. May 4, 1711; m. Henry Cuthbert, June 2, 1735.



4. WILLIAM WOOD, born Feb. 7, 1700, in Little Compton, R.I.; died 1778, in Dartmouth, Mass.; married Hannah Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718 or July 16, 1719, in Little Compton. She was born Mar. 7, 1699, in Little Compton; died Dec. 22, 1734, in Rhode Island; daughter of Israel Shaw and daughter of Peter Tallman. William married secondly Patience (Ellis) Wing, Sept. 29, 1737, daughter of Freeman Ellis. She married firstly Edward Wing, Dec. 25, 1728, who was the father of Abraham and Edward Wing that married Anstis and Content Wood.

William Wood was a glazier from Little Compton, R.I., and removed to Fairhaven, then a part of Dartmouth. It appears that he removed to Dutchess County, N.Y., where we find William Wood of Dartmouth, a glazier, for and in consideration of 260 pounds old tenor, conveys to Abraham Wing, of Oblong, in the county of Dutchess, Province of New York, 180 acres of land on or near what has been generally called Quaker Hill.

William Wood's will dated May 14, 1773, Codicil to the will dated Jan. 14, 1778, proved July 6, 1778, recorded at Taunton Probate Office. He mentioned in his will, his wife Patience, sons John, Zerviah, and daughters Zeilpha West, Rebecca Eldridge, Hannah Mendall, Anstis Wing, Content Wing and Drusilla Holland, and granddaughter Mary Allen.

Children, by Hannah Shaw, born in Little Compton, R.I.:

Zilpha,	b. Aug. 4, 1720; d. in 1778; m. Onisephorus West, in 1739.
Walter,	b. Feb. 4, 1721; d. Feb. 14, 1726.
Anstis,	b. Sept. 14, 1723; m. Abraham Wing, before 1742.
Content,	b. Jan. 10, 1726; m. Edward Wing, before 1750.
Drusilla,	b. May 9, 1729; m. Israel Howland.
Zerviah,	b. Jan. 8, 1731; m. Rhoda Eldridge, Apr. 5, 1750.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 20, 1733; m. Caleb Mendall, in 1758.
Children, by Patience (Ellis) Wing:	
Rebecca,	b. Sept. 6, 1737 ?; m. Salathiel Eldridge, Nov. 4, 1754.
John,	b. July 9, 1742; m. Sarah Russell, Aug. 26, 1760. She m2. ----- Allen.

Ref:

History of Dutchess County, N.Y., by Smith.  
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, by Arnold.  
 William B. Browne, Genealogist, North Adams, Mass.  
 Rhode Island, Friends and Ministers, Vital Records.  
 Descendants of John Wood of Portsmouth, by E.D. Preston.  
 The Owl, Dec. 1915, June 1916 and June 1907.  
 Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by Austin.  
 Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence.  
 Plantations in New England, 1856.  
 New Eng. Register, Vol. 69, page 188, Vol. 33, pages 60-61.  
 New Jersey Calendar of Wills.  
 History of Newton, N.J., by Clement.  
 Colonial Families of Pennsylvania.  
 Wing Genealogy.  
 Transcript, Aug. 29, and Dec. 26, 1928, Jan. 21, Jan. 23, Feb. 6, Feb. 27, Apr. 1, 3, and 22, 1929.





# WOOLSON

1. THOMAS WOOLSON, married Sarah Hyde, Nov. 20. 1660. She was born May 19, 1644, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Temperance Hyde. Thomas was of Cambridge 1653, and of Watertown 1660. Freeman in 1690.

Child:

2. Sarah, b. in 1661; m. Thomas Bond, Sept. 30, 1680.

# WORKMAN

1. WORKMAN, he died in Ireland; married Mary Mc Crellis. She was born in 1703; died May 11, 1802, aged 97 years.

Mary Mc Crellis was a remarkable woman and had a most remarkable career. In her early life in Ireland, she married Mr. Foster, by whom she had one child, Margaret: married second Mr. Workman, had one son John, again left a widow, she emigrated with her two children to America, where she married John Henry, who died in 1750, and had five children, after his death she married Richard Ellis. She outlived her fourth husband, spending her last days with her son Andrew Henry, of Leyden.

Child:

2. John, m. Phoebe Stewart.

2. JOHN WORKMAN, born probably in Ireland; died in Colerain, Mass.; married Phoebe Stewart. She was born Jan. 28, 1731-2, in Concord, Mass.; daughter of James and Jane Stewart, of Colerain. They lived in Colerain, Mass.

Child:

3. Jane or Jean, b. Feb. 20, 1759, in Colerain; m. Capt. Matthew Clark, in Colerain, Mass.

Ref:

Early Settlers of Colerain, Mass., by Charles H. Mc Clellen. Genealogical History of the Families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks, by Sarah Robinson, Bennington, Vt., 1837.

# WRIGHT

1. LIEUT. ABEL WRIGHT, born in 1631; died Oct. 29, 1725; married Martha Kitcherel, Dec. 1, 1659. She died Oct. 19, 1708; daughter of Samuel and Martha Kitcherel. She was from Hartford.

When Abel Wright came over the sea is unknown. He was located in Springfield in 1655. He was active in civil and Military service, and in 1695 was elected to the General Court, in 1696 he was one of several chosen to organize a new town on the west side of the river.

His residence was on the west side of the river, at that part of what is now Westfield, then called Skipmuck, much exposed to the invasion of border enemies, and his wife was



scalped by the Indians, July 26, 1708, but lived until Oct. 19, 1708.

Dea. Samuel Wright of Springfield, 1639-40, and Thomas Wright of Wethersfield, Conn., near Hartford, 1639, probably were his uncles.

Children:

Joseph,	b. Sept. 1, 1660; m. Sarah Osborne.
Martha,	b. Nov. 29, 1662; m. Thomas Marlow.
Abel,	b. Sept. 25, 1664; m. Rebecca Terry.
Benjamin,	b. Mar. 14, 1667; m. Mary Chapin.
Hannah,	b. July 28, 1669; m. Joseph Saxton.
Henry,	b. May 23, 1671; d. young.
Sarah,	b. May 8, 1673; m. Thomas Chapin.
2. Mary,	b. Mar. 9, 1675; m. Nathaniel Bliss, Feb. 3, 1697.
Henry,	b. June 8, 1677; m. Hannah Bliss. A son was killed and his wife was captured at the same Indian uprising when his mother was scalped. His wife died soon after.
Samuel,	b. June 17, 1679; m. Mary Case.
Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 18, 1682; d. June 17, 1683.
John,	b. Apr. 21, 1685; d. soon.
Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 22, 1687; m. Ebenezer Dewey.

## YOUNG

1. PETER YOUNG (Yung, Jung), married Margaret Freymauer, Aug. 2, 1745, in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, at Schoharie, N.Y. She was the daughter of Michel and Elisabeth Freymauer, who probably was the Palatine emigrant who settled in New York and along the Hudson river under the patronage of Queen Anne, of 1710, and the following year went to Schoharie.

Peter and Margaret both died after 1793.

The first settlers of Carlisle, Schoharie County, N.Y., were John Philip Kerger (Kerker) and Peter Young. The father of the latter came from Germany at an early date and settled on the Hudson near the Camps and was related to the Kergers. John Philip Kerger landed at Philadelphia and came to the Hudson to visit his relatives and then return to his native land; but failing to get passage at the desired time he concluded that fate decreed him to remain. He married a daughter of Peter Young, and in company with his brother-in-law concluded to settle among the Schoharie hills--The German Eldorado of these early times-- by the "good account of ye fertile of ye soile." A few years after the settlement of Kerger and Young, several families removed there from Rhinebeck on the Hudson, and the settlement became known as the Rhinebeck, or new Rhinebeck. Other families soon followed from Schoharie and Middleburgh.

In 1778, when the Indians began their depredations in Schoharie settlements, the patriots of Rhinebeck made the house of Peter Young their rendezvous. But being but a few in number and the Tory neighbors more venomous as their allies began to make their raids, this little company concluded to leave their homes and seek safety in the forts. A band of



Indians assembled at a Tory's house in the neighborhood to capture them upon which Peter Young started to take his wife who was a cripple to the camp for safety, but fearing he would be unable to do so, she was taken to a small cave at the foot of the mountain and left there alone. Being supplied with provisions she remained there for several days in that place without being discovered by the Tories whose houses were nearby. After the Indians withdrew to other fields for murder and devastation, her husband returned and carried her to the camp where she remained till the close of the war.

Children:

- Elisabeth,                    b. May 5, 1748, in Schoharie; m. Johannes Loeb, Aug. 10, 1771, son of Jurrie Loeb. Had son Johannes, b. Jan. 27, 1772.
- William (Wilhelem),        b. about 1753; m. Rosina Myniker, May 5, 1776. She was b. in Philadelphia; dau. of Christopher Myniker. Had son Henrick, b. Oct. 6, 1736, and dau. Margarethgen, b. Sept. 19 --.
- Jacob,                        b. about 1754; m. Rachel -----. Had dau. Catharin, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777, and son Cornelius, b. Apr. 28, 1778.
- Johannes,                    b. May 28, (1755 ?).
- Eva,                            b. Oct. 11, 1756.
- Catharina,                  b. Nov. 19, 1758.
- Peter,                         b. Aug. 8, 1761; m. Elizabeth Dusend, Sept. 13, 1791. Had daus. Margaretha, b. Jan. 20, 1793 and Caty, bapt. June 29, 1813, and son David, bapt. Feb. 28, 1810.
- 2. Matthew (Mathias),      b. Jan. 20, 1763.
- Annaje,                    b. Oct. 28, 1764.
- Johannes,                 b. Aug. 9, 1767.
- Christian,                m. Elizabeth Fichter.
- Zachariah,                b.
- Son,                        b. Oct. 1778.

2. MATTHEW YOUNG, born Jan. 20, 1763; died May 20, 1822.

Matthew was the first white child born in the present territory of Carlisle, N.Y.

Children:

- Benjamin,                    b.
- Richard,                     b.
- Solomon,                    m. Anne -----. Had Christine, bt. July 6, 1813.
- Margaret,                   b. Sept. 19, bapt. 27, (1795 ?).
- Elizabeth,                  b.
- Lena,                        m. Nicholas Outhout.
- 3. Matthew,                 b. Nov. 9, 1802.



## YOUNG

3. MATTHEW YOUNG, born Nov. 9, 1802; died May 30, 1869, in Grovenor Corners, Schoharie County, N.Y.; married Nancy Mc Millen. She was born Apr. 22 or 23, 1806; died July 17, 1873, in Grovenor Corners, Schoharie County, N.Y.

## Children:

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Mary Maglin,      | b. Oct. 3, 1826.  |
| Alexander,        | b. Nov. 8, 1828.  |
| 4. Catherine,     | b. June 18, 1832; m. John C. Knight.  |
| Samuel James,     | b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. June 11, 1898; m. Ellen E. ----. She was b. Mar. 9, 1839; d. June 16, 1923. |
| Harrison,         | b. May 8, 1840.   |
| Emeline,          | b. Mar. 22, 184--.  |
| Janeann (Jennie), | b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. George Burhans, Feb. 16, 1871.  |

## Ref:

Family Knowledge.

Grovenor Corners Cemetery, N.Y.

History of Schoharie County, N.Y.

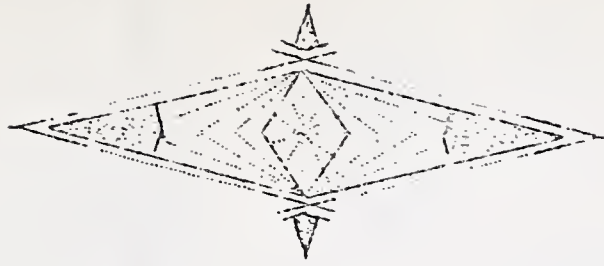
Young's Bible.

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N.Y., Vol. 1, pages 298, 206 and 235; Vol. 2, pages 2, 29, 34 and 119.

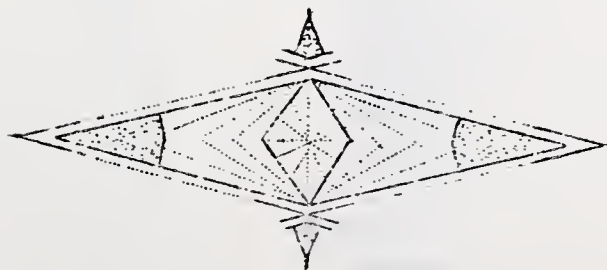
The High and Low Dutch Reformed Congregation Church, Schoharie, N.Y., Vol. 1, Part 1, page 109.







INDEX  
OF  
PERSONS





# INDEX

93

ABELL	Page
Abigail,	4
" (Sluman),	4 67
Abraham,	3
Adelia Elianor,	7
Ann Minerva,	7
Anna (Marshall),	4
Anne (Calkins),	4
" (West),	3
Austin,	6
Bathiah (Gager),	3
Beatrice,	8
Benjamin,	3
Betsey (Downer),	6
Betty,	5 6
Bliss,	8
Caleb,	3 4 42 58 67
Daniel,	4 5 23
Doris Hunting,	8
Elias,	6
Elijah,	5
Eliphalet,	5
Elizabeth,	5 6
" (Day),	6
" (Sluman),	3 67
Experience,	3 4 42
Ezekiel,	5
Frances (Cotton),	2
George,	1 2
Hannah,	4
" (Baldwin),	3
" (Gifford),	4
" (West),	5
Harriet,	8
" Angelica,	7
" L. (Wing),	7 84
Henry Edward,	7
Horace Avery,	8 41
Jennie,	8
Jessie Katherine,	8
Joanna,	2 4 41
John, Capt.,	4 67
Jonathan,	5 6 12 43 76
Joshua,	3 4
Katherine (Otten),	8 54
Lansing Duane,	6
Lathrop,	6
Laty,	6
Louise (Barrup),	8
" (Herrick),	6
Lucia (Smith),	7
Lucy (Bill),	7
" Treadway,	7
" (Treadway),	6 43 76
" Williams,	6
Lydia,	5 6
" (Bliss),	5 12
" (Williams),	5

	Page
Margaret,	4
" A. (Wing),	7 84
" (Post),	3 42 58 67
Mariah (McCarthy),	6 46
Marie (Herrick),	6
Martha Elmira,	7
" (Redeway),	3
Mary,	2 3 4 5 6 43
" (Clark),	4
" (Loomer),	3
" (Miller),	3
" (McCarthy),	6 46
Mehitobell (Smith),	3
Noah,	4
Olive,	6
Polly,	6 43
" (McCarthy),	6 46
Preserved,	2 3
Rebecca (Sluman),	4 67
Rita (Hunting),	8 41
Robert,	1 2 41
Sally,	6 7
Samuel, Dr.,	3 67
Sarah,	5 6 7 23
" (Bowen),	3
" (Crane),	5
Simon,	5
Stephen Holland,	7 84
Theoda,	6
Theophilus,	4
Theressa,	8
Walter Wing,	8 54
William Bliss,	6 7 46
William Florence,	6 7 84

## ABELS

Anna,	53
Catherine,	53
Godfried,	53

## ADAMS

Abraham, Lieut.,	48
Agnes,	19
Edward,	61
Hannah,	68
Isaac,	68
Martha,	48
Mary,	61

## ADGATE

Sarah,	4
--------	---

## AIKEN

Margaret,	69
William,	69

## AKERS

Sarah,	51
--------	----



# INDEX

	Page	Page
ALDEN		
Elizabeth, .....	56	Deborah, .....
John, .....	56	Helena, .....
ALEXANDER, Winthrop, .....	28	Hester, .....
ALLEN		Mary, .....
Elizabeth, .....	71	Nathaniel, .....
Jedediah, .....	71	Samuel, .....
Mary, .....	8 38	Stephen, .....
Sarah, .....	88	Theodate, .....
William, .....	77	BACKUS
AMES		Ann, .....
Abigail, .....	68	Elizabeth, .....
Samuel, .....	68	Mary, .....
ANDERSON		Sarah, .....
John, .....	70	Stephen, .....
Lindymina, .....	21	William, .....
Lindymira, .....	21	BAKER, Abigail, .....
Lyrdamira, .....	21	BALDWIN
Margaret, .....	70	Hannah, .....
Rodolphus, .....	21	John, .....
ANDREW		BALL
George, .....	70	Abigail, .....
Mary, .....	57	Francis, .....
William, .....	58	BANKS
ARMITAGE, Jane, .....	85	John, .....
ARZT		Joseph, .....
Jessie L., .....	41	Mary, .....
Carl, .....	41	BARBER
ATKINSON		Isaac, .....
Elizabeth, .....	47	Mary, .....
Theodore, .....	47	Polly, .....
ATWOOD, Rachel, .....	33	BARCLAY, John, .....
AVERY		BARKER, James, .....
Ester, .....	38	BARLOW
Lewis, .....	83	Aaron, .....
William, .....	38	Beulah, .....
AYERS		John, .....
Martha, .....	20 69	Marshal, .....
Mary, .....	70	Rose, .....
BABCOCK		Ruth, .....
George, .....	77	Susan, .....
James, .....	85	Thomas, .....
BACHILER		William, .....
Ann, .....	9	BARNES
Christian, .....	9	Isaac, .....
Christopher, .....	9	Mary, .....
		BARRETT
		James, Col., .....



# INDEX

	Page		Page
BARRUP		BITLER	
Charles, .....	8	Dorothy, .....	81
Louise, .....	8	BLACKFIELD	
Sate, .....	8	Abigail, .....	37
BARTON, Phebe, .....	78	Thomas, .....	37
BATE, John, Rev., .....	9	BLACKMAN	
BAYLEY, John, .....	10	Jonathan, .....	59
BECKER, Hannah, .....	40	Mary, .....	59
BECKETT, Susanna, .....	73	BLACKMER, John, Lieut., .....	71
BECKWORTH		BLACKWELL, Michael, .....	80
Joseph, .....	73	BLAIR	
Susanna, .....	73	Anna, .....	16
BEDIENT		John, .....	16
John, .....	49	Lydia, .....	69
Mary, .....	48 49	BLISS	
BEEBE		Abraham, .....	12
Betty, .....	62	Ann, .....	11
Gideon, .....	62	Anne, .....	11
BEMIS		Amos, .....	12
James, .....	32	Bethiah, .....	5 12 68
Mary, .....	32	Catherine, .....	11
Sarah, .....	32	Deliverance, .....	11
BENNETT, James, .....	60	Ebenezer, .....	12
BELL		Elias, .....	12
Abraham, .....	74	Elizabeth, .....	11 67
Dorothy, .....	74	Hannah, .....	11 12 90
Mercy, .....	51	Henry, .....	5 12 68
BERNARDS, Christina, .....	79	Hester, .....	11
BICKHAM		John, .....	11 12 18
Aldred, .....	65	Joseph, .....	12
Charity, .....	65	Lawrence, .....	11
Ellen, .....	65	Lydia, .....	5 12
BIER, Richard, .....	64	Margaret, .....	10
BILL		Martha, .....	12
James, .....	5	Mary, .....	11 12 90
Kezia, .....	5	Mehitable, .....	68
Lucy, .....	5	Nathaniel, .....	11 12 68 90
BINGHAM		Patience, .....	11 18
Ann, .....	10	Pelatiah, .....	12
Thomas, .....	10	Rebeckah, .....	11
BIRCHARD, Hannah, .....	3	Samuel, .....	11
		Sarah, .....	3 4 11 67
		Thomas, .....	10 11 12 67
		Zenas, .....	12
		BOINK	
		Carrie, .....	54
		Henry, .....	54
		Mary, .....	54





# INDEX

<p><b>BOLTON</b></p> <p>Amelia Antionett, ..... 15</p> <p>Betsy, ..... 15</p> <p>Electa, ..... 14</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 13 14 15</p> <p>Fanny, ..... 14 15 20 83</p> <p>Finnell, ..... 14 20</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 13 47</p> <p>Hugh, ..... 13 14 20</p> <p>Jane, ..... 14 83</p> <p>    "    Clark, ..... 15</p> <p>Jean Clark, ..... 15</p> <p>John, ..... 13 14</p> <p>    "    McClellan, ..... 15</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 13</p> <p>Laura, ..... 15</p> <p>Lyndamira, ..... 15</p> <p>Margaret H., ..... 15</p> <p>Martha, ..... 13</p> <p>Mary, ..... 13 14 47</p> <p>Matthew, ..... 13 14 47</p> <p>Nancy, ..... 13</p> <p>Phannel, ..... 14 20</p> <p>Phinwell, ..... 14 15 20</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 14</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 13 14 15 20 83</p> <p>    "    Clark, ..... 15</p> <p>William, ..... 13</p> <p>    "    H., ..... 14 15</p> <p>    "    McClellan, ..... 14</p> <p><b>BONAPARTE, Jerome,</b> ..... 13</p> <p><b>BOND</b></p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 16</p> <p>Jonas, ..... 16</p> <p>Mary, ..... 37</p> <p>Rose, ..... 16</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 16 75 89</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 16 75 89</p> <p>William, ..... 16 17</p> <p><b>BONNESCHRANTZ</b></p> <p>Agnes, ..... 67</p> <p>Cecilia, ..... 67</p> <p>Christian, ..... 67</p> <p>John, ..... 67</p> <p>Niefs, ..... 67</p> <p>Ottilia, ..... 67 84</p> <p><b>BORDEN, Mary,</b> ..... 59</p> <p><b>BOTHWELL .. BOTHEL</b></p> <p>Alexander, ..... 16 19</p> <p>Anna, ..... 16</p> <p>Elijah, ..... 16</p> <p>Jane, ..... 16 19</p> <p>Jennett, ..... 16 19</p> <p>Margaret, ..... 16</p>	<p><b>BOUTON</b></p> <p>Alice, ..... 78</p> <p>John, ..... 48 78</p> <p>Mary, ..... 48</p> <p>Richard, ..... 78</p> <p>Ruth, ..... 78</p> <p><b>BOWEN, Sarah,</b> ..... 3</p> <p><b>BOYD, M., Rev.,</b> ..... 19</p> <p><b>BRADLEY</b></p> <p>Hannah, ..... 61</p> <p>John, ..... 61</p> <p>Phebe, ..... 61</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 61</p> <p><b>BRAY, Margaret,</b> ..... 54</p> <p><b>BRAYTON</b></p> <p>Ann, ..... 73</p> <p>Francis, ..... 73</p> <p>Mary, ..... 73</p> <p>Stephen, ..... 73</p> <p><b>BRENTON, William,</b> ..... 65</p> <p><b>BRESSERS, Elisabeth,</b> ..... 36</p> <p><b>BREWER - BREUERS</b></p> <p>Agnes, ..... 17 53</p> <p>Catherine, ..... 17</p> <p>Christian, ..... 17 53</p> <p>Gertrudis, ..... 17</p> <p>Goswinus, ..... 17</p> <p>Henry, ..... 17</p> <p>Johannis, ..... 44</p> <p>Marie, ..... 44</p> <p>    "    Agnes, ..... 44</p> <p>Mary, ..... 17</p> <p>    "    Elizabeth, ..... 17</p> <p>    "    Gertrud, ..... 17</p> <p>    "    Sibylla, ..... 17 53</p> <p>Winandus, ..... 17</p> <p><b>BREWSTER</b></p> <p>Nathaniel, ..... 65</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 65</p> <p>William, ..... 65</p> <p>Wrestling, ..... 65</p> <p><b>BRIGGS</b></p> <p>Joan, ..... 59 72</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 27 79</p> <p><b>BRIGHAM</b></p> <p>Anne, ..... 24</p> <p>Constance, ..... 24 25</p> <p>Isabel &amp; Thomas, ..... 24</p>
--	--



# INDEX

	Page		Page		
<b>BRISCOE</b>					
Elizabeth, .....	16 17	Mary, .....	18		
Nathaniel, .....	16 17	Mercy, .....	18		
Sarah, .....	16 17	Nathaniel, .....	18		
<b>BROCKLEBANK</b>					
Ruth, .....	68	Patience, .....	11 18		
Samuel, .....	68	Rebecca, .....	18		
<b>BROWN - BROWNE</b>					
Nicholas, .....	85 86	Sarah, .....	18		
Sarah, .....	60	Sarah, .....	18		
Susan, .....	60	<b>BUSHNELL</b>			
<b>BROWNELL</b>					
Elizabeth, .....	60	Edward, .....	47		
Giles, .....	60	Ruth, .....	31 47		
Lydia, .....	82	<b>BUTGEN, Gertrudis,</b>			
<b>BRUEN, Rebecca,</b>					
57		17			
<b>BUCKNER, Mary,</b>					
38		<b>CABLE</b>			
<b>BUELL</b>					
Deborah, .....	32	Elizabeth, .....	61		
Samuel, .....	32	John, .....	61		
<b>BUNNELL</b>					
Benjamin, .....	58	<b>CAMBELL</b>			
Elizabeth, .....	58	Abigail, .....	74		
<b>BURGESS - BURGE</b>					
Elizabeth, .....	57	Samuel, .....	74		
Dorothea, .....	57	<b>CAMERON</b>			
Mary, .....	87	Fred H., .....	8		
Thomas, .....	57	Harriet, .....	8		
<b>BURHANS</b>					
George, .....	92	Harry F., .....	8		
Jennie, .....	92	Lucy, .....	8		
<b>BURPEE</b>					
Hannah, .....	17	Lula A., .....	8		
John, .....	17	<b>CALHOANE, William,</b>			
Martha, .....	17	72			
Mary, .....	17	<b>CALKINS - CAULKINS</b>			
Sarah, .....	17 43 68	Anne, .....	4		
Thomas, .....	17 43 68	David, .....	3 11		
<b>BURT</b>					
Abigail, .....	18	Hugh, .....	4 67		
David, .....	18	John, .....	67		
Dorcas, .....	18	Mary, .....	11		
Elalia, .....	18	Sarah, .....	67		
Elizabeth, .....	18	<b>CARLTON</b>			
Eulalia, .....	11 18	Elizabeth, .....	33		
Hannah, .....	18	Thomas, .....	33		
Henry, .....	11 18	<b>CARR, Robert,</b>			
Jonathan, .....	18	65			
<b>CARTER</b>					
<b>CARY, Joseph,</b>					
23		<b>CASE, Mary,</b>			
25		90			
25		<b>CHADWICK, Abigail,</b>			
25		33			
<b>CHALKER</b>					
<b>CATHERINE &amp; MARY,</b>					
57		57			



# INDEX

	Page		Page
CHAMPNEY		Latham,	87
Ruth,	31	Lindymina,	20 21
Samuel,	31	Lindymira,	21
CHAPIN		Lyrdamira,	21
Catherine,	11	Margaret,	19 20
Mary,	90	Mary,	4 5 19 20
Sarah,	90	Matthew,	14 15 16 18
Thomas,	90		19 20 69 89
CHAPMAN		Phannel,	14 20
Ann,	11	Philanda,	21
Robert,	11 32	Philander,	20 21
Sarah,	32	Phinwell,	14 20
CHARLES		Rebecca,	4
John,	10 18	Samuel,	19
Sarah,	10 18 22	Sarah,	19 20
		Thomas,	19
		William,	19 20
CHASE		CLEYLAND	
Abigail,	78	Rebecca,	62
Joseph,	78	Robert,	62
Mary, A.,	40	COENEN, see KOENEN	
CHESEBRO, Mary A.,	40	COGGESHALL	
CHRISTIAN, Emma,	44	John,	85 87
CHURCH		Mary,	87
Capt.,	76	Rebecca,	87
Edward,	60	COIT	
Grace,	59 60	Mary,	39
Joseph,	59 87	Joseph,	39
Mary,	59 86 87	COLEY	
CLAKE, William,	73	Peter,	61
CLARK		Sarah,	61
Agnes,	19 20	COLIDGE, John,	38
Alexander,	20	COLLES, Ellen,	65
Alice,	19	CONKLING	
Amy,	87	Ananias,	21 22
Anne,	19	Benjamin,	21
Betsey,	20	C. P., Mrs.,	39
Catherine,	19	Cornelius,	21 22
Daniel,	5	David,	22
Elizabeth,	10 19 20 69	Elizabeth,	21
Fanny,	14 20 83	Hannah,	21
Finnell,	14 20	Hester,	21
George,	19	Jacob,	21
Hannah,	20	Jeremiah,	21 22 30 51
James,	19	John,	21
Jane,	14 19 20 21 89	Lewis,	21 22
Jared,	5	Mary,	21 22 30 35 51
Jean,	20 21 89	Susan,	21
Jennett,	16 19		
Jenny,	21		
John,	19 20		
Joseph,	4		



# INDEX

<p>COOK</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page</p> <p>Deborah, ..... 73</p> <p>John, ..... 59 73</p> <p>Mary, ..... 59 73</p> <p>Ruth, ..... 59</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 65</p> <p>CORBET</p> <p>John, ..... 48</p> <p>Mary, ..... 48</p> <p>CORNELL, Thomas, ..... 85</p> <p>COTTON</p> <p>Frances, ..... 2</p> <p>Richard, ..... 2</p> <p>COTTRELL</p> <p>Ann, ..... 56</p> <p>Jabez, ..... 56</p> <p>Nicholas, ..... 56</p> <p>CRAGS, John, ..... 73</p> <p>CRAIGE, Mary, ..... 13</p> <p>CRANDALL, Mary, ..... 84</p> <p>CRANE</p> <p>Abigail, ..... 23</p> <p>Abraham, ..... 22</p> <p>Anna, ..... 23</p> <p>Benjamin, ..... 10 22</p> <p>Deborah, ..... 23 32</p> <p>Elijah, ..... 22 23</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 23</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 23</p> <p>Henry, ..... 22</p> <p>Isaac, ..... 23</p> <p>Isreal, ..... 22</p> <p>Jacob, ..... 22</p> <p>Jerusha, ..... 23</p> <p>John, ..... 22 23</p> <p>Jonathan, ..... 5 22 23 32 37</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 22 23</p> <p>Lemuel, ..... 23</p> <p>Mary, ..... 5 10 22 23 37</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 5 23</p> <p>Silas, ..... 23</p> <p>Theoda, ..... 23</p> <p>Zebulon, ..... 23</p> <p>CRANSTON, John, ..... 65</p> <p>CREARY, Evelyn, ..... 40</p> <p>CRESSEY</p> <p>John, ..... 48</p> <p>Rebecca, ..... 48</p>	<p>CROCKER</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page</p> <p>John, ..... 75</p> <p>CROSBY</p> <p>Anne, ..... 24</p> <p>Anthony, ..... 45</p> <p>Constance, ..... 24 45</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 24</p> <p>Jane, ..... 24</p> <p>John, ..... 24</p> <p>Mary, ..... 24 33 45</p> <p>Robert, ..... 24 45</p> <p>Simon, ..... 24</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 33</p> <p>CULVER</p> <p>Ephraim, ..... 37</p> <p>Martha, ..... 37</p> <p>CUNNABELL</p> <p>Abigail, ..... 74</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 74</p> <p>CUSHMAN, Nathaniel, ..... 75</p> <p>CUTHBERT</p> <p>Deliverance, ..... 87</p> <p>Henry, ..... 87</p> <p>Phebe, ..... 7 83</p> <p>CUTLER</p> <p>Dorothy, ..... 74</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 74</p> <p>William, ..... 57</p> <p>DAKIN, Mercy, ..... 82</p> <p>DALTON, Abiah, ..... 33</p> <p>DANE</p> <p>Deliverance, ..... 33</p> <p>Nathaniel, ..... 33</p> <p>DAVIS, Samuel, ..... 63</p> <p>DAVOL</p> <p>Benjamin, ..... 56</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 56</p> <p>Jonathan, ..... 56</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 73</p> <p>Mary, ..... 73</p> <p>William, ..... 56</p> <p>DAY</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 6</p> <p>Horace G., Rev., ..... 8</p> <p>DEANE</p> <p>Miriam, ..... 79</p>
--	---





# INDEX

<p>DECKER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 29 52</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Merge, ..... 29</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 29</p> <p>DEERING</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry, ..... 47</p> <p>DEURCANT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dirck Willemszen, ..... 30</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary Wilemson, ..... 22 30</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William Dirckszen, ..... 30</p> <p>DEWEY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Betsey, ..... 15</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Charles G., ..... 15</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ebenezer, ..... 90</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 15 90</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hugh, ..... 15</p> <p>DEXTER, Thomas, ..... 26 71</p> <p>DIAMOND</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 32</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 32</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 32</p> <p>DICKINSON, Philemon, ..... 55</p> <p>DIETZ, Sophia, ..... 8</p> <p>DILLINGHAM</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deborah, ..... 29 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dorcas, ..... 28 29</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Drusilla, ..... 25</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 25 27 28 29 57</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 25 27</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gilbert, ..... 25</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 28 57 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry, ..... 24 25 27 28 57 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 25 27 28 29</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret, ..... 24</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Marie, ..... 27</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha, ..... 25</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 25 29</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Oseah, ..... 27</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Osee, ..... 27</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Oseth, ..... 24 25 27 79</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ursula, ..... 25</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 24</p> <p>DOMINICK, Christina, ..... 40</p> <p>DONALDSON, Amelia, ..... 84</p> <p>DONECA</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 20</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jane, ..... 16 19</p>	<p>DONELSON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Agnes, ..... 20</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Daniel, ..... 20</p> <p>DOOLITTLE, Ephraim, Col., ..... 20</p> <p>DORCHESTER, Anothony, ..... 43</p> <p>DORMAN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 58</p> <p>DOTY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lockwood Lyon, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary Bosly, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sally, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 7</p> <p>DOUGLAS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abiah, ..... 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret, ..... 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Richard, ..... 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 4</p> <p>DOWNER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Betsy, ..... 6</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James, ..... 6</p> <p>DOWNING, Emanuel, ..... 27</p> <p>DRAKE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ruth, ..... 61</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 61</p> <p>DRESSER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 17</p> <p>DUESTER, Catherine, ..... 53</p> <p>DUNHAM, Samuel, ..... 75</p> <p>DURFEE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deliverance, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Patience, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 55 73</p> <p>DUSEND, Elizabeth, ..... 91</p> <p>EARLE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dorcas, ..... 28 29</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joane, ..... 86</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha, ..... 86</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ralph, ..... 28 29 65 86</p> <p>EIKER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Cecilia &amp; Elisabeth, ..... 36</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Theoder &amp; William, ..... 36</p>
--	---



# INDEX

	Page	Page
<b>ELDRIDGE</b>		
Rebecca, .....	88	38 74
Rhoda, .....	88	38 74
Salathiel, .....	88	38
		Ruth, .....
		38
<b>ELLIS</b>		
Freeman, .....	81 88	
John, .....	71	
Patience, .....	81 88	
Richard, .....	89	
<b>ELLITHORPE</b>		
Constance, .....	24	
Isabel, .....	24	
Thomas, .....	24	
<b>ELTEN, John,</b>		
	72	
<b>ENGELS</b>		
Anna Catherine, .....	53	
Catherine, .....	53	
Jacob, .....	53	
<b>ESSER</b>		
Anne, .....	29 52	
" Jannes, .....	29 52	
Conrad, .....	29	
Elizabeth, .....	29 52	
Feychen, .....	29	
Mary, .....	29	
Peter, .....	29 52	
Sophia, .....	29	
Ursula, .....	29	
<b>EWER</b>		
Anna, .....	80	
Sarah, .....	80	
Thomas, .....	80	
<b>FALES</b>		
Anne, .....	4	
Samuel, .....	4	
<b>FESSENDEN, Benjamin, Rev.,</b>		
	81	
<b>FICHTER, Elizabeth,</b>		
	91	
<b>FIELD, David, Col.,</b>		
	20	
<b>FIELDS</b>		
Hannah, .....	62 83	
Nancy, .....	62 83	
William, .....	62 83	
<b>FISH, Jonathan,</b>		
	27	
<b>FISHER</b>		
Elizabeth, .....	38	
Hester, .....	38	
<b>FITCH</b>		
Eleazer, Col., .....	5	
John, .....	23	
Mary, .....	60 61	
<b>FITZGERALD, Clephel,</b>		
	66	
<b>FLINT, Justice,</b>		
	70	
<b>FOOTE, Eunice,</b>		
	75	
<b>FORSYTH</b>		
Elizabeth, .....	69	
Janette, .....	69	
<b>FOSTER</b>		
Edward, .....	11	
Hester, .....	11	
Joseph, .....	81	
Mary, .....	89	
Margaret, .....	89	
<b>FOX</b>		
Ellin, .....	30	
Thomas, .....	30 31	
<b>FRANCIS</b>		
Abigail, .....	60	
Robert, .....	60	
<b>FREEMAN</b>		
Adolphus, .....	21	
Edmund, .....	57	
Jane, .....	21	
Jean, .....	21	
Jenny, .....	21	
Margaret, .....	57	
Mary, .....	57	
Rebecca, .....	57	
<b>FRENCH, A.R.W., Mrs.,</b>		
	28	
<b>FREYMAUER</b>		
Margaret, .....	90	
Michel, .....	90	
Elisabeth, .....	90	
<b>FROLIG-FROLINGH, Mary,</b>		
	17	
<b>FUSGES - FUESGES</b>		
Anne Gertrud, .....	30	
" Mary, .....	30 36 53	
John, .....	30 36	



# INDEX

	Page		Page
FUSGES, Cont.			
Margaret, .....	30	Jonathan, .....	31
Marie, .....	30	Joseph, .....	31
Sophia Gertrud, .....	30	Mary, .....	31 38
GAGER, Bathiah, .....	3	Mitchelson, .....	31
GALPIOR		Nathaniel, .....	31
Hannah, .....	61	Percival, .....	30 31
Philip, .....	61	Ruth, .....	31 38 47
GAPPERTZ, Catherine, .....	17	Samuel, .....	31
GARDINER		Thomas, .....	31
David, .....	30	GREY	
Elizabeth, .....	30	Jane, .....	19
Lion, Lieut., .....	22 30	Sarah, .....	19
Mary, .....	22 30 39 51	William, .....	19
" Wilemson, .....	22 30	GRINDLY, Thomas, .....	57
GAYLORD, Mary, .....	32	GRISWOLD	
GENDDER, Mary, .....	4	Ann, .....	32
GERRISH, Elizabeth, .....	31	Anne, .....	32
GIBBS, Thomas, .....	80	Deborah, .....	23 32
GIFFORD		Edward, .....	32
Experience, .....	4	Francis, Lieut., .....	23 32
Hannah, .....	4	George, .....	32
Samuel, .....	4	Hannah, .....	32
GILBERT, Samuel, .....	75	John, .....	32
GINING, see GUININGS		Joseph, .....	32
GODDARD		Lydia, .....	32
Deborah, .....	74	Margaret, .....	32
Elizabeth, .....	74	Mary, .....	32
Joseph, .....	74	Matthew, .....	32
William, .....	74	Samuel, .....	32
GOOKIN, Samuel, .....	31	Sarah, .....	32
GORDINER, Martha, .....	44	GRUMMAN, Mary, .....	48
GOULD, Thomas, .....	86	GUININGS	
GRAVES, Abigail, .....	37	Ann, .....	72
GREEN		Thomas, .....	65 72
Benjamin, .....	31	GUIRE	
Bartholomew, .....	31	Luke, .....	61
Bethia, .....	31	Mary, .....	61
Edward, .....	31	HACKBORNE, Hannah, .....	33
Elizabeth, .....	31	HAGGETT, Abigail, .....	68
Ellin, .....	30	HALE	
John, .....	31 38 47 72	Sally, .....	6
		Sarah, .....	6
		William, .....	6
		HALL	
		Deliverance, .....	73
		Elizabeth, .....	31
		John, .....	31
		William, .....	85



# INDEX

<p>HAMBLETON <span style="float: right;">Page</span></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lydia, ..... 80</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 80</p> <p>HAMILTON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eliza Ann, ..... 46</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jude M., ..... 46</p> <p>HAPGOOD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Shadrack, ..... 74</p> <p>HARE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Harriet Angelica, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha Elmira, ..... 7</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathaniel Daniel, ..... 7</p> <p>HARKNESS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Timothy, ..... 74</p> <p>HARPER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deborah, ..... 57</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robert, ..... 57</p> <p>HARRIMAN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mehitable, ..... 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathaniel, ..... 68</p> <p>HARRIS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lydia, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 58</p> <p>HARRISON, Mary Bosly, ..... 7</p> <p>HARROUN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alexander, ..... 19</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alice, ..... 19</p> <p>HARVEY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 64</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 64</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 62 64</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 63</p> <p>HARWOOD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret, ..... 20</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Peter, ..... 20</p> <p>HASSETTS, Marie Agnes, ..... 44</p> <p>HATCH</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joanna, ..... 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 81</p> <p>HAUS, Sarah, ..... 38</p> <p>HAVILAND</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah &amp; Roger, ..... 83</p>	<p>HAYNES <span style="float: right;">Page</span></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Josiah, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sufferance, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Walter, ..... 74</p> <p>HAYWARD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 74</p> <p>HAZELTINE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abraham, ..... 33 45 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Bethiah, ..... 12 33 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">David, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deliverance, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 33 45 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gershom, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mehitable, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mercy, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rachel, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Richard, ..... 33</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robert, ..... 33 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 33 68</p> <p>HEDGES</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abiah, ..... 35 39 51</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 34 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abraham, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Daniel, ..... 34 35 39</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ezekiel, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Isaac, ..... 34</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jeremiah, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 34</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 34</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lewis, ..... 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 34 35 39</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rose, ..... 34</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 35 39</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Stephen, ..... 34 35</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 34 35 39 51</p> <p>HENGERS, Cecilia, ..... 67</p> <p>HENRY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 89</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 89</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Andrew, ..... 89</p> <p>HENSEN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gertrude, ..... 52</p>
--	--





# INDEX

<p><b>HERRICK</b></p> <p>Louise, ..... 6</p> <p>Marie, ..... 6</p> <p>Rick, Judge, ..... 6</p> <p><b>HESS</b></p> <p>Anna Catherina, ..... 40</p> <p>Catherine, ..... 40</p> <p>Johannes, ..... 40</p> <p><b>HEUSGEN -HEUSGES</b></p> <p>Agnes, ..... 36</p> <p>Andreas, ..... 35</p> <p>Anna, ..... 35</p> <p>    " Catherine, ..... 53</p> <p>    " Mary, ..... 36 53</p> <p>Anne Margaret, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Mary, ..... 30 36</p> <p>    " " Margaret, ..... 36</p> <p>Antonius, ..... 36</p> <p>Catharina, ..... 35 36</p> <p>Caecilian, ..... 36</p> <p>Cecilia, ..... 36</p> <p>Gerardo, ..... 35</p> <p>Gerhardus, ..... 36</p> <p>Gertrude, ..... 35 53</p> <p>Hubertus, ..... 35</p> <p>Joanes, ..... 35</p> <p>John Engelbert, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Henry, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Paul, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Peter, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Theodorick, ..... 30 36 53</p> <p>Marie, ..... 30 36</p> <p>Mary Agnes, ..... 36</p> <p>    " Catharine, ..... 36 53</p> <p>    " Gertrud, ..... 36</p> <p>Paul, ..... 36</p> <p>Paulus, ..... 35 36</p> <p>Petrus, ..... 36</p> <p><b>HEWSON, Sarah,</b> ..... 83</p> <p><b>HIBBARD</b></p> <p>Abigail, ..... 37</p> <p>Ebenezer, ..... 37</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 37</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 37</p> <p>Joan, ..... 37</p> <p>Joanna, ..... 37</p> <p>John, ..... 37</p> <p>Josiah, ..... 37</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 37</p> <p>Lydia, ..... 37</p> <p>Martha, ..... 37</p> <p>Mary, ..... 5 23 37</p> <p>Nathaniel, ..... 37</p> <p>Robert, ..... 23 37</p> <p>Ruth, Samuel &amp; Sarah, ..... 37</p>	<p><b>HICKS</b></p> <p>Bethia, ..... 31</p> <p>John, ..... 86</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 31</p> <p>Margaret, ..... 32</p> <p>Ruth, ..... 31</p> <p>Zacheriah, ..... 31</p> <p><b>HILL</b></p> <p>Ann, ..... 72</p> <p>Phillip, ..... 72</p> <p>Robert, ..... 72</p> <p><b>HOAG</b></p> <p>David, ..... 82</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 82</p> <p>Keziah, ..... 82</p> <p><b>HOBART, Josiah,</b> ..... 39</p> <p><b>HOBBY</b></p> <p>John, ..... 48</p> <p>Martha, ..... 48</p> <p><b>HOLCOMB</b></p> <p>Joshua, ..... 61</p> <p>Mary, ..... 32</p> <p>Ruth, ..... 61</p> <p><b>HOLLOWAY, James,</b> ..... 26</p> <p><b>HOLLY, John,</b> ..... 60</p> <p><b>HOLWAIP, Joseph,</b> ..... 26</p> <p><b>HONEYBALL, Thomas,</b> ..... 56</p> <p><b>HOOKER, Thomas, Rev.,</b> ..... 41</p> <p><b>HORSEMAN</b></p> <p>Anne, ..... 19</p> <p>Mayor, ..... 19</p> <p><b>HOSFORD</b></p> <p>Catherine C., ..... 40</p> <p>H. E., ..... 40</p> <p><b>HOUGH</b></p> <p>Abiah, ..... 4</p> <p>John, ..... 58</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 58</p> <p><b>HOWELL</b></p> <p>George R., ..... 34</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 26</p> <p><b>HOWLAND</b></p> <p>Drusilla, ..... 88</p> <p>Israel, ..... 88</p>
--	---



# INDEX

<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;">HOXIE</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Page</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Anna, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">81</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Sarah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">77</td> </tr> <tr> <td>HUDDLESTON, Sarah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">87</td> </tr> <tr> <td>HULL, Hannah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">78</td> </tr> <tr> <td>HUNNEWELL, Mary, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">68</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">HUNTING</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Adams C., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Albert B., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Annie, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Asa, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Catherine, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Caty E., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Charles Albert, 8 40 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">44</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Christina, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ebenezer, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Edith C., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Edward, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Elizabeth, 38 39 40</td> <td style="text-align: right;">55</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ella, 8 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">44</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ellen E., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ester, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Esther, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Evelyn, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Frank, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Hannah, 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Hester, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ida W., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ira, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Jessie L., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">41</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  John, 38 39 40</td> <td style="text-align: right;">55</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Jonathan, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38 39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Joseph, 35 39</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Louis M., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">41</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Maercy, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Margaret, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Mary, 31 35 38 39</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Matthew, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Miles B., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Nancy, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Nathaniel, 31 35 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Polly, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Puah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Rebecca, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Rita, 8</td> <td style="text-align: right;">41</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ruth, 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Samuel, 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Sarah, 35 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Stephen, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Thomas, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Wesley, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  William, 38</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Zerviah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">39</td> </tr> </table>	HOXIE	Page	Anna, .....	81	Sarah, .....	77	HUDDLESTON, Sarah, .....	87	HULL, Hannah, .....	78	HUNNEWELL, Mary, .....	68	HUNTING		Adams C., .....	40	Albert B., .....	40	Annie, .....	40	Asa, .....	40	Catherine, .....	40	Caty E., .....	40	Charles Albert, 8 40 41	44	Christina, .....	40	Ebenezer, .....	38	Edith C., .....	40	Edward, .....	39	Elizabeth, 38 39 40	55	Ella, 8 41	44	Ellen E., .....	40	Ester, .....	38	Esther, .....	39	Evelyn, .....	40	Frank, .....	40	Hannah, 38	40	Hester, .....	38	Ida W., .....	40	Ira, .....	40	Jessie L., .....	41	John, 38 39 40	55	Jonathan, .....	38 39	Joseph, 35 39	40	Louis M., .....	41	Maercy, .....	39	Margaret, .....	38	Mary, 31 35 38 39	40	Matthew, .....	38	Miles B., .....	40	Nancy, .....	40	Nathaniel, 31 35 38	39	Polly, .....	40	Puah, .....	39	Rebecca, .....	38	Rita, 8	41	Ruth, 38	40	Samuel, 38	39	Sarah, 35 38	40	Stephen, .....	38	Thomas, .....	38	Wesley, .....	40	William, 38	39	Zerviah, .....	39	<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;">HUNTINGTON</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Page</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Abigail, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Christopher, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Rebecca, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Sarah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">HURIBUT</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ebenezer, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">49</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Sarah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">49</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">HUSSEY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Ann, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Christopher, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Theodate, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>HUTCHINSON, Ann, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">49</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">HYDE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Experience, 4</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Goody, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Hester, 3 42</td> <td style="text-align: right;">58</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Humprey, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Jane, 4</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Joanna (Abell), 2 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  John, 4</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Samuel, 4 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42 89</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Sarah, 16 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61 89</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Temperance, 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">89</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  William, 2 4 41</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42 58</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">IRISH</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Content, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">59</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Desire, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">87</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  John, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">87</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">JACKSON</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Elizabeth, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Hannah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Henry, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">47 61</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JAY, Mary, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JEFFERY, William, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">72</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">JENKINS</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Joanah, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">64</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  John, Gov., .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">64</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JENNINGS, Samuel, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">85 86</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">JEWETT</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Elizabeth, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">33</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Mary, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">33</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">JOHNSON</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Elizabeth &amp; Thomas, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">31</td> </tr> <tr> <td>  Hannah &amp; John, .....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">24</td> </tr> </table>	HUNTINGTON	Page	Abigail, .....	4	Christopher, .....	4	Rebecca, .....	4	Sarah, .....	4	HURIBUT		Ebenezer, .....	49	Sarah, .....	49	HUSSEY		Ann, .....	9	Christopher, .....	9	Theodate, .....	9	HUTCHINSON, Ann, .....	49	HYDE		Experience, 4	42	Goody, .....	2	Hester, 3 42	58	Humprey, .....	61	Jane, 4	42	Joanna (Abell), 2 41	42	John, 4	42	Samuel, 4 41	42 89	Sarah, 16 41	61 89	Temperance, 41	89	William, 2 4 41	42 58	IRISH		Content, .....	59	Desire, .....	87	John, .....	87	JACKSON		Elizabeth, .....	61	Hannah, .....	61	Henry, .....	47 61	JAY, Mary, .....	38	JEFFERY, William, .....	72	JENKINS		Joanah, .....	64	John, Gov., .....	64	JENNINGS, Samuel, .....	85 86	JEWETT		Elizabeth, .....	33	Mary, .....	33	JOHNSON		Elizabeth & Thomas, .....	31	Hannah & John, .....	24
HOXIE	Page																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Anna, .....	81																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sarah, .....	77																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUDDLESTON, Sarah, .....	87																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HULL, Hannah, .....	78																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUNNEWELL, Mary, .....	68																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUNTING																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Adams C., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Albert B., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Annie, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Asa, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Catherine, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Caty E., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Charles Albert, 8 40 41	44																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Christina, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ebenezer, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Edith C., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Edward, .....	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Elizabeth, 38 39 40	55																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ella, 8 41	44																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ellen E., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ester, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Esther, .....	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Evelyn, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Frank, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hannah, 38	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hester, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ida W., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ira, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Jessie L., .....	41																																																																																																																																																																																																				
John, 38 39 40	55																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Jonathan, .....	38 39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Joseph, 35 39	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Louis M., .....	41																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Maercy, .....	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Margaret, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Mary, 31 35 38 39	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Matthew, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Miles B., .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Nancy, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Nathaniel, 31 35 38	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Polly, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Puah, .....	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Rebecca, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Rita, 8	41																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Ruth, 38	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Samuel, 38	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sarah, 35 38	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Stephen, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Thomas, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Wesley, .....	40																																																																																																																																																																																																				
William, 38	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Zerviah, .....	39																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUNTINGTON	Page																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Abigail, .....	4																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Christopher, .....	4																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Rebecca, .....	4																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sarah, .....	4																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HURIBUT																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Ebenezer, .....	49																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sarah, .....	49																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUSSEY																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Ann, .....	9																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Christopher, .....	9																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Theodate, .....	9																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HUTCHINSON, Ann, .....	49																																																																																																																																																																																																				
HYDE																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Experience, 4	42																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Goody, .....	2																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hester, 3 42	58																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Humprey, .....	61																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Jane, 4	42																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Joanna (Abell), 2 41	42																																																																																																																																																																																																				
John, 4	42																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Samuel, 4 41	42 89																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sarah, 16 41	61 89																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Temperance, 41	89																																																																																																																																																																																																				
William, 2 4 41	42 58																																																																																																																																																																																																				
IRISH																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Content, .....	59																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Desire, .....	87																																																																																																																																																																																																				
John, .....	87																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JACKSON																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Elizabeth, .....	61																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hannah, .....	61																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Henry, .....	47 61																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JAY, Mary, .....	38																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JEFFERY, William, .....	72																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JENKINS																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Joanah, .....	64																																																																																																																																																																																																				
John, Gov., .....	64																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JENNINGS, Samuel, .....	85 86																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JEWETT																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Elizabeth, .....	33																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Mary, .....	33																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JOHNSON																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Elizabeth & Thomas, .....	31																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hannah & John, .....	24																																																																																																																																																																																																				



# INDEX

<p><b>JONES</b></p> <p>Bethia, ..... 74</p> <p>Cornelius, ..... 61</p> <p>Hannah, ..... 38 61</p> <p>James, ..... 74</p> <p>Josiah, Capt., ..... 74</p> <p>Lydia, ..... 74</p> <p><b>KATELY</b></p> <p>Margaret, ..... 70</p> <p>John, ..... 70</p> <p><b>KEELER</b></p> <p>Benjamin, ..... 62</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 42 62</p> <p>Grace, ..... 42</p> <p>John, ..... 42</p> <p>Jonah, ..... 42</p> <p>Mehitable, ..... 42</p> <p>Rebecca, ..... 42 78</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 42</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 42</p> <p>Ralph, ..... 42 48</p> <p><b>KELLER, Isabelle,</b> ..... 47</p> <p><b>KELLY</b></p> <p>John, ..... 17 43</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 17 43 68</p> <p><b>KEMMERLINGS, Elizabeth,</b> ..... 79</p> <p><b>KEMPTHORNE, Margaret,</b> ..... 65</p> <p><b>KENNEDY, Margaret,</b> ..... 16</p> <p><b>KERGER - KERKER</b></p> <p>John Philip, ..... 90</p> <p><b>KEYSERS - KEISER</b></p> <p>Gertrude, ..... 35</p> <p>Paulus, ..... 35</p> <p><b>KIBBE, Edward,</b> ..... 25</p> <p><b>KIMBALL</b></p> <p>Ann, ..... 33</p> <p>Benjamin, ..... 33</p> <p>Caleb, ..... 33</p> <p>Mercy, ..... 33</p> <p>Richard, ..... 68</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 68</p> <p><b>KITCHEREL</b></p> <p>Hannah, ..... 43</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 43</p> <p>Martha, ..... 12 43 89</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 43 89</p>	<p><b>KLARCK</b></p> <p>John, ..... 72</p> <p><b>KNABEN</b></p> <p>Anne Mary, ..... 36</p> <p>John Theodorick, ..... 36</p> <p>Marie, ..... 36</p> <p><b>KNIGHT</b></p> <p>Abigail, ..... 23</p> <p>Angeline L., ..... 43</p> <p>Catherine, ..... 41 44 92</p> <p>David, ..... 23</p> <p>Ella, ..... 8 41 44</p> <p>Emma, ..... 44</p> <p>Esther, ..... 43</p> <p>Eunice, ..... 6 43</p> <p>Jessie, ..... 44</p> <p>John, ..... 41 43 44 92</p> <p>Joshua, ..... 43</p> <p>Leland, ..... 44</p> <p>Maida, ..... 44</p> <p>Mary, ..... 6 43</p> <p>Otis, ..... 6 43</p> <p>Philip, ..... 6 43 44</p> <p>Polly, ..... 6 43</p> <p>Richard, ..... 43</p> <p>Samuel, ..... 43 44</p> <p>Sarah, ..... 43 44</p> <p>Susan A., ..... 43</p> <p>Thomas, ..... 43</p> <p>William, ..... 43 44</p> <p>" E., ..... 43</p> <p>" Matthew, ..... 44</p> <p><b>KNOT, George,</b> ..... 26</p> <p><b>KOENEN</b></p> <p>Anna Catharina, ..... 44 45</p> <p>Anne Gertrud, ..... 45</p> <p>Chris, ..... 45</p> <p>Constantin, ..... 44 45 79</p> <p>Elizabeth, ..... 45 54 79</p> <p>Henry, ..... 45</p> <p>Jacob, ..... 44</p> <p>Jacobus, ..... 44</p> <p>Marie, ..... 44</p> <p>" Theresa, ..... 8 45 53</p> <p>Mary Agnes, ..... 45</p> <p>" Theresa, ..... 45 53</p> <p>Otto, ..... 45</p> <p>Peter, ..... 45</p> <p><b>KORSING, Anna Catherina,</b> ..... 40</p> <p><b>KOWAN</b></p> <p>Hannah, ..... 20</p> <p>Joseph, ..... 20</p>
---	---



# INDEX

<p>KREMERS Elizabeth, ..... 67</p> <p>KRITZ Caroline, ..... 54 Edward, ..... 54 Matthew, ..... 54 Tina, ..... 54</p> <p>KUYCHS Feychen, ..... 29 Sophia, ..... 29</p> <p>LAKE Ann Minerva, ..... 7 Edward Silas, ..... 7 Silas, ..... 7</p> <p>LANE, Job, ..... 2</p> <p>LAPHAM, John, ..... 50</p> <p>LATHROP Abigail, ..... 4 Barnabus, ..... 4 Israel, ..... 11 Joseph, ..... 4 Mary, ..... 4 Rebeckah, ..... 11 Ruth, ..... 58</p> <p>LAUNDER, Mary, ..... 21</p> <p>LAWRENCE, Margaret, ..... 10</p> <p>LAWTON Ann, ..... 65 Elizabeth, ..... 73 Isaac, ..... 73 Thomas, ..... 65 73</p> <p>LEACH Ebenezer, ..... 75 Mayda, ..... 44 Sarah, ..... 44</p> <p>LEARNED, Sarah, ..... 80</p> <p>LEE Jane, ..... 4 42 Thomas, ..... 42</p> <p>LEIGHTON, Mary, ..... 68</p> <p>LEONARD, Mary, ..... 11</p> <p>LERINGMAN, Mary, ..... 30</p> <p>LILLY, Ales &amp; John, ..... 64</p>	<p>LINDALL Grace, ..... 42</p> <p>LINDSAY, Jenett, ..... 69</p> <p>LOBDELL, Elizabeth, ..... 18</p> <p>LOCKWOOD Abigail, ..... 61 Daniel, ..... 61 Mary, ..... 48</p> <p>LOEB Elisabeth, ..... 91 Johannes, ..... 91 Jurrie, ..... 91</p> <p>LOEDMAN, Jane, ..... 64</p> <p>LOMBARD Hannah, ..... 80 Jedediah, ..... 80</p> <p>LOOMER Mary, ..... 3 Stephen, ..... 3</p> <p>LOOMIS Joanna, ..... 4 John, ..... 4 Zachariah, ..... 4</p> <p>LONGHORNE Bethia, ..... 45 Constance, ..... 45 Elizabeth, ..... 33 45 68 Mary, ..... 24 33 45 Richard, ..... 24 33 45 Samuel, ..... 45 Sarah, ..... 24 45 Thomas, ..... 45</p> <p>LOTT Mary, ..... 50 Sarah, ..... 49 50</p> <p>LUTHER Elizabeth, ..... 3 John, Capt., ..... 3 Mary, ..... 3 Samuel, ..... 2 3</p> <p>MANCHESTER Margaret, ..... 86 Thomas, ..... 86</p> <p>MANSFIELD Andrew, ..... 85</p>
--	---





# INDEX

<p>MARCHE - MARSH</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elalia, ..... 18</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eulalia, ..... 11 18</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Silas, ..... 6</p> <p>MARLOW</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 90</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha, ..... 90</p> <p>MARSHALL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abial, ..... 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anna, ..... 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edmund, ..... 40</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ellen, ..... 40</p> <p>MARTINDALE, Electa, ..... 14</p> <p>MASON, Helena, ..... 9</p> <p>MAXFIELD, Timothy, ..... 77</p> <p>MEISEN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Druitgen, ..... 52</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gertrude, ..... 52</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gertrudis, ..... 52</p> <p>MENDALL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Caleb, ..... 88</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 88</p> <p>MERCER, Hester, ..... 9</p> <p>MERRITT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jane, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 60</p> <p>MERWIN, Mary, ..... 61</p> <p>METCALF</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 5</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Zebulon, ..... 5</p> <p>MIDDLEBROOK</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 78</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 78</p> <p>MILES, Elizabeth, ..... 74</p> <p>MILLER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">George, ..... 3 21</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret, ..... 13</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 3</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nancy, ..... 13</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Robert, ..... 13</p> <p>MILLS, Sarah, ..... 48 49</p>	<p>MINGAY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 9</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jeffrey, ..... 9</p> <p>MITCHELL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Beatrice Abell, ..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 87</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wilbur, ..... 8</p> <p>MITCHELSON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Bethia, ..... 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 31 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ruth, ..... 31 38 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 47</p> <p>MOLEY, Ruth, ..... 77</p> <p>MONK</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Christopher, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Tabitha, ..... 74</p> <p>MONROE - MUNROE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">David, ..... 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lavina, ..... 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thankful, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Solomon, ..... 48 49</p> <p>MONTGOMERY, Catherine, ..... 19</p> <p>MOON, Rebecca, ..... 56</p> <p>MOORE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abel, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lydia, ..... 58</p> <p>MOREHOUSE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elisha, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Gideon, ..... 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 47 48 49 62</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Isabelle, ..... 47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jehu, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jethro, ..... 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 47 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 47 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lemuel, ..... 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha, ..... 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 47 48 49 62</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathan, ..... 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 47 48</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Stephen, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thankful, ..... 48 49</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 42 47 48 49 60 62</p> <p>MORGAN, Elizabeth &amp; Miles, 11</p>
--	--



# INDEX

	Page		Page
MORRIS			
Richard, .....	72	Elenore Catherine, .....	46
MORRISON		Eliza Ann, .....	46
Hugh, .....	13	Henry Sidney Reed, .....	46
Martha, .....	13	James, .....	46
MOSS, John, .....	18	John, .....	46
MOTT		Mariah, .....	7 46
Adam, .....	49 50	Martha, .....	7 46
Eleazer, .....	50	Mary, .....	7 46
Elizabeth, .....	49 50	Neal, .....	46
Gershom, .....	50	Nelly, .....	46
Hannah, .....	50 77 81	Polly, .....	7 46
Joanna, .....	50 66 77	Reed H., .....	46
Jacob, .....	50 66 77	Robert, .....	46
John, .....	49 50	Sally, .....	46
Jonathan, .....	49 50	William, .....	7 46
Mercy, .....	50	Mc CLANATHAN	
Mary, .....	49 50	Hannah, .....	13 47
Samuel, .....	50	Jane, .....	47
Sarah, .....	49 50	Jean, .....	13 47
MUDGE		Mary, .....	13 47
Elizabeth, .....	86	Thomas, .....	13 14 47
Moses, .....	86	Mc CLELLAN	
MULFORD		Hugh, .....	14 20
Abiah, .....	35 39 51	Jane, .....	14
Benjamin, .....	51	Margaret, .....	13
David, .....	51	Mc CRELLIS, Mary, .....	89
Deborah, .....	51	Mc DONALD, Ruth, .....	40
Esther, .....	39	Mc GEE	
Ezekiel, .....	51	Ann, .....	13 70
Hannah, .....	21	Martha, .....	13
Jeremiah, .....	51	Thomas, .....	13 69 70
John, Judge, .....	21 51	Mc KOWN	
Lawsons, .....	51	Hannah, .....	20
Mary, .....	22 35 51	Joseph, .....	14 20
Mercy, .....	39 51	Mc LELLAN, Mary, .....	13
Rachel, .....	51	Mc MILLEN, Nancy, .....	44 92
Sarah, .....	51	NASH	
Thomas, .....	22 35 51	Edward, .....	60
William, .....	51	Rose, .....	60
MUNN, Sarah, .....	75	NEWLAND, William, .....	26
MURDOCK, Mary, .....	39	NEWMAN	
MYNIKER		Joan, .....	79
Christopher, .....	91	Robert, .....	79
Rosina, .....	91	NEWTON	
Mc CARTHY		Israel, .....	75
Adelia, .....	46	Lois, .....	75
Adelia Elizabeth, .....	46		
Ann, .....	46		
Anna, Anny, .....	46		



# INDEX

	Page		Page
NICHOLSON			
Jane, .....	56	John, .....	52
Joseph, .....	56	"    Adam, .....	36 52 53
Rachel, .....	56	"    Carl, .....	8 45 53
NIKARSON, William, .....	26	"    Paul, .....	53
NOWELL, Rev. Increase, .....	59	"    Peter, .....	53
NOYES, Mary, .....	74	Joseph, .....	53
NUESSER, Catherine, .....	53	Katherine, .....	8 54
O'BRIANT		Maggie, .....	54
John, .....	44	Margaret, .....	54
Martha, .....	44	Marie Catherine, .....	36 53
Sarah, .....	44	"    Gertrude, .....	53
OBELLS		"    Theresa .....	8 45 53
Anna, .....	53	Mary, .....	52 54
Catherine, .....	53	"    Theresa, .....	45
Godfried, .....	53	Martin, .....	52
ODELL		Mathias, .....	53 54
Rebecca, .....	48	Odilia, .....	53
William, .....	48	Peter, .....	52 84
OGDEN		Theresa, .....	53
Abigail, .....	61	William, .....	53
David, .....	61	OTTIS, Elizabeth, .....	84
OLIVER, Robert, Capt., .....	20	OUTHOUT	
OSBORN		Lena, .....	91
Abiah, .....	51	Nicholas, .....	91
Jonathan, .....	51	PALMER	
Puah, .....	39	Abigail, .....	59
Sarah, .....	90	Alice, .....	59
OTTEN - OTTER		John, .....	59
Adam, .....	17 29 52 53 54	PARKER, Martha, .....	66
Agnes, .....	17 53 54	PARSONS	
Andrew, .....	53	Jos, .....	11
Anna, .....	53	Mary, .....	11
"    Catherine, .....	53	PATCHEN	
Anne, .....	29 52	Joseph, .....	48
"    Jannes, .....	29 52	Mary, .....	48
Bach Jan, .....	52	PATTEN	
Barbara, .....	54	Rebecca, .....	55 69
Brook John, .....	52	Thomas, .....	55
Caroline, .....	54	PATTERSON	
Catherine, .....	52 84	Elizabeth, .....	13 20
Christina, .....	54	Josiah, .....	6
Druitgen, .....	52	Lucy Williams, .....	6
Edward, .....	54	Mary, .....	20
Elizabeth, .....	52 53	PAUL, Margaret, .....	19
Gertrude, .....	52 53	PAYNE	
Gertrudis, .....	52	Catherine, .....	55
		Dorothy, .....	55



# INDEX

PAYNE, Cont.		Page	PHELPS		Page
Edward,		30	Ann,		32
Elizabeth,	38	55	Anne,		32
John,		55	Irene,		83
Mary,		55	Timothy,		32
Nathaniel,		55	PHINNEY		
Peter,		55	Elizabeth,		87
Philemon,		55	Samuel,		87
Rebecca,	38	55	PICKARD		
Sarah,		55	Jane,		24
Thomas,	38	55	John,		24
PEABODY			PIERSON		
Ann,		56	Abigail,		35
Dorothy,		55	Elizabeth,		35
Elizabeth,		56	POST		
Hannah,		56	Abigail,		58
Jane,		56	Abraham, Lieut,		57
John,	55	56	Catherine,		57
Mary,	55	56	Elizabeth,		58
Rachel,		56	Ellendor,		57
Rebecca,		56	Hannah,		58
William,		56	Hester,	3	42
PEARCE			John,	3	42
John,		73	Lydia,		58
Mary,		73	Margaret,	3	42
Richard,	55	73	Mary,		57
Susanna,		73	Rebecca,		57
PEAT			Richard,		57
Benjamin,		48	Ruth,		58
John,		48	Samuel,		58
Mary,		48	Sarah,		58
PECKE			Stephen, Lieut.,		57
Elizabeth,		38	Thomas,		57
John,		38	POTTER		
PERKINS			Ann,		73
David,		11	William,		73
Deliverance,		11	PRATT		
PERRY			Elizabeth,		10
Deborah,		57	William,		10
Edmund,		57	PRENCE, Rebecca,		
Edward,	57	77			57
Elizabeth,		57	PRIEST		
Ezra,		57	James,		74
Hannah,	28	57	Sarah,		74
John,		57	RANDALL, John,		
Margaret,		57			65
Mary,	57	77	RAYMOND, Elizabeth,		
Rebecca,		57			48
Samuel,		77	REDEWAY		
Sarah,	27	28	Martha,		3
Thomas,		57			
William,		57			





# INDEX

<p>REED</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 56</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Martha, ..... 7 46</p> <p>REYNOLDS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 10</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 10 58</p> <p>RHODES, Zerviah, ..... 39</p> <p>RICHMAN, John, ..... 84</p> <p>RIPPENGARDNER, Anna, ..... 35</p> <p>ROCKWELL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anne, ..... 11</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Josiah, ..... 11</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mehitable, ..... 42</p> <p>ROGERS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ezekiel, ..... 24 33 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James, ..... 55</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 38</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 55</p> <p>ROOD, Hannah, ..... 76</p> <p>ROSE, Daniel, ..... 22</p> <p>RUDD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathaniel, ..... 58</p> <p>RUMBLE</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rose, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 60</p> <p>RUSSELL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 83</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jemima, ..... 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ralph, ..... 63</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 88</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 81 83</p> <p>SADLER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 72</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 72</p> <p>SALTONSTALL, Richard, ..... 27</p> <p>SANBORN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 9</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 9</p> <p>SAXTON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 90</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 90</p>	<p>SCHIFFERS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Agnes, ..... 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Henry, ..... 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jan, ..... 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lisbeth, ..... 17</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary Sibylla, ..... 17 53</p> <p>SCHMITZ, Agnes, ..... 17 36</p> <p>SCOTT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail &amp; Hannah, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 58 67</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Benjamin &amp; Henry, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John &amp; Sarah, ..... 11</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah &amp; Martha, ..... 58</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 58 67</p> <p>SEABORNE, Hester, ..... 38</p> <p>SEELEY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 78</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathaniel, ..... 78</p> <p>SESSIONS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alex, ..... 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 68</p> <p>SHAW</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alice, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Anthony, ..... 59 73 87</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Benjamin, ..... 82</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Comfort, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Content, ..... 59 87</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deborah, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 59 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Grace, ..... 59 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 59 82 88</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Israel, ..... 59 73 88</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jemima, ..... 82</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jeremiah, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Peter, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Phebe, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 59 87</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ruth, ..... 59</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Susan, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 59 87</p> <p>SHEPARD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dorcas, ..... 81</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 81</p> <p>SHERWOOD</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 60 61</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Alice, ..... 60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 61 78</p>
--	---



# INDEX

## SHERWOOD, Cont.

	Page
Anna, .....	60
Annis, .....	61
Benjamin, .....	61
Betty, .....	62
Daniel, .....	61
Elizabeth, .....	61 62
Hannah, 48 49 60 61 62 83	
Isaac, 49 60 61 62	
Jane, .....	60
John, 48 49 62	
Lumis, .....	60
Margaret, .....	60
Martha, .....	62
Mary, 60 61 62	
Matthew, 60 61 78	
Phebe, .....	61
Rebecca, 60 61 62 78	
Rose, .....	60
Ruth, .....	60 61
Samuel, .....	61 62
Sarah, 60 61 78	
Stephen, 60 61 78	
Tamsen, .....	60
Thomas, 47 60 61 78	
Thomasin, .....	60
Timothy, .....	62

SIKES, Rebecca, ..... 18

SILL, Elizabeth, ..... 31

## SIMONS

Comfort, .....	60
John, .....	60
Mary, .....	33

## SIMPSON

Alexander, .....	46
Sally, .....	46

## SISSON

Content, .....	87
Jonathan, .....	87
Mary, .....	87

## SKIDMORE

Sarah, .....	42
Thomas, .....	42

## SLOCUM

Ann, .....	66
Anthony, 62 63 64	
Clephiel, .....	66
Charity, 62 65	
Ebenezer, .....	66
Edward, .....	64
Eliezer, .....	66
Elizabeth, .....	64

	Page
Giles, .....	50 62 64
.....	65 66 77 86
Hanna, .....	66
Hugh, .....	65
Joanna, .....	50 66
Joan, .....	50 65 77
John, 63 64 65 66	
Joseph, .....	64
Margaret, .....	65
Martha, .....	66
Mary, .....	66 77
Nathaniel, .....	66
Peleg, .....	66
Phillip, .....	62 65
Samuel, .....	66

## SLUMAN

Abigail, .....	4 67
Elizabeth, .....	3 67
Joseph, .....	4
Mary, .....	67
Nathaniel, .....	77
Rebecca, .....	4 67
Sarah, 3 4 11 67	
Thomas, 3 4 11 67	

## SMITH

Andrew, .....	20
Benjamin, .....	81
Desire, .....	81
Edward, .....	11
Elizabeth, .....	11
Hannah, .....	81
Jane, 20 56	
Jonathan, .....	56
Lucia, .....	7
Mary, .....	19
Mehitobell, .....	3
Richard, .....	86

## SNELLING

Mary, .....	37
Nicholas, .....	37

## SPENCER

Hannah, .....	10
Jared, .....	10
Sarah, .....	10

## SPERRY

Elizabeth, .....	58
John, .....	58

SPINKES, Robert, ..... 18

SPIX, Eliz. & Henry, .....	67
Mary, 52 67 84	
Ottilia & Winand, 67 84	



# INDEX

	Page		Page
<b>SPOFFORD</b>			
Abigail, .....	68	Mary, .....	69 70
Abraham, .....	68	Phoebe, .....	20 70 89
Amos, .....	68	Rebecca, .....	69
Bethiah, .....	5 12 23 68	Rhoda, .....	69
Dorothy, .....	68	Robert, .....	69
Elizabeth, .....	58 67 68	Samuel, .....	69
Francis, .....	68	William, .....	20
Hannah, .....	68	<b>STICKNEY</b>	
John, .....	58 67 68	Benjamin, .....	68
Lydia, .....	68	Elizabeth, .....	68
Mary, .....	68	Mary, .....	33
Mehitable, .....	68	Samuel, .....	33
Ruth, .....	68	Sarah, .....	68
Samuel, .....	17 68	<b>STONARD</b>	
Sarah, .....	17 33 68	Alice, .....	59
Thomas, .....	12 33 68	John, .....	59
<b>SPOONER</b>			
Experience, .....	81	Margaret, .....	59
Martha, .....	80	<b>STORCKS, Merge,</b>	
Samuel, .....	81		29
Sarah A., .....	40	<b>SWAIN</b>	
<b>SPRAGUE</b>			
Dorcas, .....	29	Hannah, .....	73
Sarah, .....	43	John, .....	73
William, .....	43	Mary, .....	73
<b>SQUIRE, Martha,</b>			
	62	<b>SWARTON</b>	
<b>St. JOHN</b>			
Mark, .....	42	Joanna, .....	37
Sarah, .....	42 49	John, .....	37
<b>STANTON, Mary,</b>			
	87	<b>SWEETLAND</b>	
<b>STEADWELL</b>			
Content, .....	83	Jno, .....	75
Roger, .....	83	Sarah, .....	75
<b>STENTON, Ann,</b>			
	10	<b>SWEETMAN</b>	
<b>STEWART</b>			
Agnes, .....	70	Isabel, .....	70 74
Alexander, .....	70	Sarah, .....	70 74
Alice, .....	69	Thomas, .....	70 74
Ann, .....	70	<b>SWETTMAN</b>	
Betsey, .....	20	Anney, .....	64
Charles, .....	20 69 70	George, .....	64
Elizabeth, .....	19 20 69	Jane, .....	64
James, .....	69 70 89	<b>SWIFT</b>	
Jane, .....	69 89	Content, .....	81
Janette, .....	69	Edward, .....	70 71
John, .....	19 69	Elizabeth, .....	71
Joseph, .....	69	Ester, .....	71
Lydia, .....	69	Hannah, .....	71 80
Margaret, .....	69 70	Joan, .....	70 71 80
Martha, .....	20 69	William, .....	70 71 80
<b>TABER</b>			
		Amaziah, .....	82
		Philip, .....	59
		Sarah, .....	82



# INDEX

115

<p>TALCOT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 37</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 37</p> <p>TALLMAN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 72 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Benjamin, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deborah, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Esther, ..... 72</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joan, ..... 59 72</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joseph, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 72 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Peter, ..... 55 59 72 73 88</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Patience, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Susanna, ..... 73</p> <p>TERINGMAN, Mary, ..... 30</p> <p>TERRELL, Phebe, ..... 83</p> <p>TERRY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Rebecca, ..... 90</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 72</p> <p>TEW, Richard, ..... 85</p> <p>THELEN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Carl, ..... 54</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Christina, ..... 54</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 54</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nicholas, ..... 54</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Tessie, ..... 54</p> <p>THOMAS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Joel, ..... 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">John, ..... 68</p> <p>THOMS - THUMMS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Catharina, ..... 45 79</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 79</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wilhelmo Henrice, ..... 79</p> <p>THROOP</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dorothy, ..... 68</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 68</p> <p>THURSTON</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward &amp; Elizabeth, ..... 50</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Judith, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 66</p>	<p>TIBBETTS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 87</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Thomas, ..... 87</p> <p>TICKNER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ezra C., ..... 15</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Margaret H., ..... 15</p> <p>TILDEN</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">George Washington, ..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel Foster, ..... 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Theressa, ..... 8</p> <p>TITUS, Phebe Marsh, ..... 84</p> <p>TOOLEY, Dorothy, ..... 55</p> <p>TRACY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 32</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 32</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 67</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Solomon, ..... 67</p> <p>TREADWAY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abigail, ..... 74 75 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ann, ..... 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Bethia, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">David, ..... 75 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Deborah, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dorothy, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elijah, ..... 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Eunice, ..... 74 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hannah, ..... 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">James, ..... 16 74 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Jonathan, ..... 74 75 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Josiah, ..... 70 74 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Judith, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lois, ..... 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lucy, ..... 6 43 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lydia, ..... 74 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mary, ..... 74 75 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Mercy, ..... 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nathaniel, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Samuel, ..... 76</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 16 70 74 75</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sufferance, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Susanna, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Tabitha, ..... 74</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">William, ..... 6 75 76</p> <p>TREADWELL</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Edward, ..... 42</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sarah, ..... 42</p> <p>TRIPP</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Elizabeth, ..... 87</p>
--	---





# INDEX

<b>TUCKER</b>		Page			<b>WARE</b>		Page
Abigail,		78			Hannah,		38
Abraham,	50 66 77 78	81			Margaret,		38
Constant,		78			Rebecca,	38	55
Content,		78			Robert,		38
Elizabeth,		78			<b>WATERBROOK, Sarah,</b>		
Hannah,	50 66 77 78	81			61		
Henry,		76 77 78			<b>WATSON</b>		
James,		77			James,		24
Joan,		77			Isabel,		24
Joanna,		78			<b>WAY</b>		
John,		77			Elizabeth,		73
Martha,	76 77 78	87			George,		73
Mary,	59 66 77 78	87			Susanna,		73
Patience,		78			<b>WECHEN, Margaret,</b>		
Phebe,		78			30 36		
Robert,		76			<b>WEARE, Christian,</b>		
Ruth,		77 78			9		
Sarah,	77 78	81			<b>WEGGEN, Margaret,</b>		
Susan,		76			30 36		
<b>TUPPER</b>					<b>WEICKS, Margaret,</b>		
Deborah,		57			32		
Robert,		57			<b>WEILLER, Catharina,</b>		
<b>TURNER</b>					35		
Ann,		61 78			<b>WEITZ</b>		
Benjamin,		61 78			Caspar,		79
Judith,		78			Catharina,	45	79
Mary,		78			Christina,		79
Rebecca,	61	78			Elizabeth,	45	79
Robert,		78			Peter (Petrus),	45	79
Ruth,		78			<b>WELD</b>		
Sarah,	61	78			Bethia,		47
<b>VAN VECHTEN</b>					Daniel,		47
James,		8			<b>WEST</b>		
Jennie,		8			Anne, Mrs.,		3
John P.,		8			Hannah,		5
Nellie,		8			Onisephorus,		88
Sophia,		8			Sarah,		68
<b>VETCH, Hannah,</b>		68			William,		9
<b>WADE, Robert,</b>		3			Zilpha,		88
<b>WALDEN, Mary,</b>		23 37			<b>WESTON</b>		
<b>WALDREN, Ruth,</b>		37			J. W.,		40
<b>WALSTONE</b>					Nancy,		40
Ann,		73			<b>WHEATON</b>		
Benjamin,		73			Elizabeth,		86
Jane,		73			Samuel,		86
<b>WARD</b>					<b>WHEELER</b>		
Rose,		16			Ann,		61
					John,		78
					Judith,		78
					Sarah & Thomas,	61	58



# INDEX

117

	Page	Page
WHELPLEY		
Henry, .....	42	7 84
Sarah, .....	42	80
WHITE, Nicholas, .....	66	83
WHITLOCK		
David, .....	61	83
John, .....	61	15
Mary, .....	61	81
Sarah, .....	61	15
WILBER - WILBUR		
Henry, .....	44	81 82
Phebe, .....	59	79
Sarah, .....	44	81
William, .....	72 73	83
WILCOX, Daniel, .....	72	84
WILEY		
Jessie, .....	44	84
William, .....	44	84
WILLIAMS		
Daniel, .....	5	84
Lydia, .....	5	27 79
Richard, .....	63	81 82 88
Samuel, Col., .....	20	7 83 84
WILSON		
Edward, .....	48	81
Mary, .....	48	82
WING		
Abigail, .....	83	82
Abraham, .....	81 82	83
" Thomas, .....	82	84
Amelia, .....	84	80 81
Anna, .....	80 81	82 88
Anstis, .....	82 88	81
Bachelor, .....	81	78
Benjamin, .....	78	80
Beulah, .....	80	84
Charles, .....	84	62 78 81 82 83 88
Content, .....	62 78 81 82 83 88	81
Daniel, .....	29 70 79 80	83
David, .....	83	9 27 29 79
Deborah, .....	9 27 29 79	80 81 82
Desire, .....	81	81
Dorcas, .....	81	81
Dorothy, .....	81	62 78 81 82 88
Edward, .....	62 78 81 82 88	84
" Everett, .....	84	79 84
Elizabeth, .....	79 84	84
Erasmus Darwin, .....	84	81
Experience, .....	81	70 80 81 82 83
Hannah, .....	70 80 81 82 83	81 82 83
Harriet, .....	7 84	81
Hepsibah, .....	80	15
Irene, .....	83	81
Jane, .....	83	15
" Clark, .....	15	81
Jashub, .....	81	81
Jean Clark, .....	15	81 82
Jemima, .....	81 82	79
Joan, .....	79	81
Joanna, .....	81	29 78 79 80 83
John, .....	29 78 79 80 83	84
" Bolton, .....	84	9 27 79
" Rev., .....	9 27 79	83
Joseph, .....	83	80 82
Lydia, .....	80 82	7 84
Margaret A., .....	7 84	80
Martha, .....	80	29 78 79 80 82 84
Mary, .....	29 78 79 80 82 84	79
Matthew, .....	79	27 82
Mercy, .....	27 82	79
Miriam, .....	79	62 83 84
Nancy, .....	62 83 84	27
Oseah, .....	27	27 79
Oseth, .....	27 79	81 82 88
Patience, .....	81 82 88	7 83 84
Phebe, .....	7 83 84	81
Rebecca, .....	81	82 83
Russell, .....	82 83	80 81
Samuel, .....	80 81	27 78 79 82 83
Sarah, .....	27 78 79 82 83	80
Stephen, .....	27 79 80	82
Thomas, .....	82	82
William, .....	82	7 15 62
" Russell, .....	7 15 62	83 84
Zaccheus, .....	83 84	81
WINTHROP		
Gov., .....	37	44
John, .....	27	44
WINTZENS, Anna Catharina, .....	44	44
WOLFF		
Catherine, .....	52 84	52 67 84
Hilger, .....	52 67 84	52 67 84
Mary, .....	52 67 84	87
WOOD		
Amy, .....	87	43
Angeline L., .....	43	81 82 88
Anstis, .....	81 82 88	67
Anthony, .....	67	62 81 82 87 88
Content, .....	62 81 82 87 88	87
Deliverance, .....	87	87
Desire, .....	87	88
Drusilla, .....	88	87
Edward T., .....	87	87



## INDEX

WOOD, Cont.		Page		Page	
Elizabeth,	84 85	86 87	Rebecca,		90
George,		85 86	Samuel,	18	90
Hannah,	59	82 88	Sarah,		90
Henry,		87	Susanna,		73
Jcrusha,		87	Thomas,		90
John,	56 65	84 85			
		86 87 88	WYER, Mary,		73
Jonathan,		87			
Leander S.,		87	WYLLYS, George,	47	60
Margaret,		86			
Martha,		86	YOUNG		
Mary,	56 68	86 87	Alexander,		92
Patience,	81	82 88	Anne,		91
Peleg,		87	Benjamin,		91
Rebecca,	59 86	87 88	Catherine,	41 44	91 92
Rhoda,		88	Caty,		91
Sarah,		87 88	Christian,		91
Susanna,		85 86	Cornelius,		91
Thomas,	85	86 87	David,		91
Walter,		87 88	Ellen,		92
William,	59 81	82 85	Elizabeth,		91
		86 87 88	Emeline,		92
Zerviah,		88	Eva,		91
Zilpha,		88	Harrison,		92
			Henrick,		91
WOODWARD, Rebekah,		38	Jacob,		91
			Jennie,		92
WOOLSON			Johannes,		91
Sarah,	16 41	75 89	Lena,		91
Thomas,	16	41 89	Margaret,		90 91
			Matthew,	44	91 92
WORKMAN			Mary Maglin,		92
Jane,	14 20	89	Nancy,	44	92
Jean,		20 89	Peter,	90	91
John,	20	70 89	Rachel,		91
Mary,		89	Richard,		91
Phoebe,	20 70	89	Rosina,		91
			Samuel James,		92
WRIGHT			Solomon,		91
Abel, Lieut.,	12 43	89 90	Wilhelem,		91
Benjamin,		90	William,		91
Elizabeth,		18 90	Zachariah,		91
Hannah,		90			
Henry,		90	ZIMMER		
John & Mary,	12	90	Ella,		44
Joseph & Martha,	12 43	89 90	George,		44

